

8:00 PM **CST**



ADAM AMBROSE

THE BIGGEST ALIEN
ABDUCTION CASE EVER

UFGARAGE

1
00:00:03,170 --> 00:00:30,390

[Music]

2
00:00:35,030 --> 00:00:31,990

oh yeah

3
00:00:36,709 --> 00:00:35,040

it's me it's me ben i'm by myself what's

4
00:00:38,630 --> 00:00:36,719

up everybody

5
00:00:40,790 --> 00:00:38,640

uh joe is uh working a little late

6
00:00:42,549 --> 00:00:40,800

tonight so uh i thought i'd start the

7
00:00:44,470 --> 00:00:42,559

show off with something a little a

8
00:00:46,229 --> 00:00:44,480

little new okay

9
00:00:47,350 --> 00:00:46,239

uh i've never done this before i'm not a

10
00:00:49,350 --> 00:00:47,360

news guy

11
00:00:51,510 --> 00:00:49,360

i know some people that do news

12
00:00:53,189 --> 00:00:51,520

but i read i read some news so this time

13
00:00:54,549 --> 00:00:53,199

i'm gonna i'm gonna say the news and i

14

00:00:56,950 --> 00:00:54,559

came up with the thing

15

00:00:59,430 --> 00:00:56,960

n-t-a-h-b-n-i-s-i

16

00:01:01,189 --> 00:00:59,440

news that already happened but now i'm

17

00:01:04,310 --> 00:01:01,199

saying it okay

18

00:01:06,469 --> 00:01:04,320

and the first thing that's on our list

19

00:01:08,310 --> 00:01:06,479

is uh darpa

20

00:01:10,710 --> 00:01:08,320

funded researchers accidentally

21

00:01:12,230 --> 00:01:10,720

discovered the world's first

22

00:01:13,429 --> 00:01:12,240

warp bubble everybody's talking about it

23

00:01:14,469 --> 00:01:13,439

i mean this already happened now i'm

24

00:01:17,109 --> 00:01:14,479

saying it

25

00:01:19,670 --> 00:01:17,119

it's pretty cool i mean uh darpa as we

26

00:01:23,109 --> 00:01:19,680

all know has been this kind of like

27

00:01:25,030 --> 00:01:23,119

crazy science fiction uh overlord of

28

00:01:28,469 --> 00:01:25,040

secret black ops

29

00:01:30,789 --> 00:01:28,479

uh technology and and research we don't

30

00:01:32,630 --> 00:01:30,799

really know what they do there

31

00:01:34,149 --> 00:01:32,640

i mean we know we know a little bit we

32

00:01:35,990 --> 00:01:34,159

know how it's spelled

33

00:01:38,230 --> 00:01:36,000

but all we've been seeing all you've

34

00:01:40,149 --> 00:01:38,240

been seeing in like movies and tv shows

35

00:01:42,149 --> 00:01:40,159

or in the news is like this field of

36

00:01:43,190 --> 00:01:42,159

like antennas

37

00:01:45,030 --> 00:01:43,200

um

38

00:01:47,830 --> 00:01:45,040

that's all i remember of darpa like oh

39
00:01:49,190 --> 00:01:47,840
yeah no we we have like 100 antennas and

40
00:01:51,670 --> 00:01:49,200
i don't know someone with the weather i

41
00:01:52,630 --> 00:01:51,680
work here that's all i remember of darpa

42
00:01:54,389 --> 00:01:52,640
but

43
00:01:56,870 --> 00:01:54,399
i feel like there's a lot of stuff going

44
00:02:00,630 --> 00:01:56,880
on behind the scenes but there was a uh

45
00:02:01,830 --> 00:02:00,640
another uh entity working with darpa on

46
00:02:05,749 --> 00:02:01,840
this

47
00:02:07,670 --> 00:02:05,759
enough to know what happened but it was

48
00:02:09,990 --> 00:02:07,680
discovered by accident

49
00:02:11,270 --> 00:02:10,000
this um

50
00:02:13,350 --> 00:02:11,280
diagram

51
00:02:15,589 --> 00:02:13,360
was put out what like two years ago

52
00:02:16,790 --> 00:02:15,599
about this this cool like space space

53
00:02:19,670 --> 00:02:16,800
drive toilet

54
00:02:21,750 --> 00:02:19,680
thing this little turbine engine thing

55
00:02:23,589 --> 00:02:21,760
expanding space in the back exotic

56
00:02:26,869 --> 00:02:23,599
matter ring in the middle contracting

57
00:02:29,990 --> 00:02:26,879
space in the front almost like a wave

58
00:02:32,150 --> 00:02:30,000
seems to make sense right yeah

59
00:02:35,030 --> 00:02:32,160
looks pretty cool but anyway i guess

60
00:02:36,710 --> 00:02:35,040
that same concept was discovered by

61
00:02:49,509 --> 00:02:36,720
a

62
00:02:52,070 --> 00:02:49,519
jimmy buffett jimmy buffett's

63
00:02:54,309 --> 00:02:52,080

margaritaville coming to a scene near

64

00:02:55,509 --> 00:02:54,319

you dude

65

00:02:57,110 --> 00:02:55,519

barty

66

00:02:58,550 --> 00:02:57,120

jimmy buffett's hotel and restaurant

67

00:03:00,470 --> 00:02:58,560

chain margaritaville is taking to the

68

00:03:02,790 --> 00:03:00,480

high seas literally turning the whole

69

00:03:04,949 --> 00:03:02,800

experience into a cruise ship

70

00:03:06,790 --> 00:03:04,959

this is on tmz oh oh i should mention

71

00:03:08,309 --> 00:03:06,800

the first uh article was on the debrief

72

00:03:10,390 --> 00:03:08,319

shout out to the debrief

73

00:03:12,390 --> 00:03:10,400

uh those it's an awesome article

74

00:03:15,509 --> 00:03:12,400

so anyway back to jimmy buffett this is

75

00:03:19,430 --> 00:03:15,519

on tmz where where all the best all the

76

00:03:20,710 --> 00:03:19,440

the best news the best news is

77

00:03:24,710 --> 00:03:20,720

jimmy

78

00:03:26,309 --> 00:03:24,720

margaritaville at sea paradise cruise

79

00:03:27,750 --> 00:03:26,319

ships is set to sail for the first time

80

00:03:29,430 --> 00:03:27,760

in april taking off

81

00:03:33,910 --> 00:03:29,440

from florida and circling down to the

82

00:03:37,190 --> 00:03:35,750

damn see all there

83

00:03:39,190 --> 00:03:37,200

i mean look at that room look at the

84

00:03:40,949 --> 00:03:39,200

maps you can dream about the places you

85

00:03:43,030 --> 00:03:40,959

can go but you know that you can only go

86

00:03:44,149 --> 00:03:43,040

to like four or five of them

87

00:03:47,190 --> 00:03:44,159

who knows if they're on the map that

88

00:03:49,430 --> 00:03:47,200

you're looking at but that bed comfy

89

00:03:52,070 --> 00:03:49,440

that's a purple mattress probably right

90

00:03:54,149 --> 00:03:52,080

not bad not sponsored

91

00:03:55,750 --> 00:03:54,159

and i hope each each each room has like

92

00:03:57,670 --> 00:03:55,760

a little cute saying at the top like it

93

00:04:02,070 --> 00:03:57,680

says in this video it says

94

00:04:03,429 --> 00:04:02,080

nothing but a breeze man love that

95

00:04:05,110 --> 00:04:03,439

and i hope this is a window and not

96

00:04:06,229 --> 00:04:05,120

actually like a portrait if if you if

97

00:04:08,710 --> 00:04:06,239

you're just if you're watching on

98

00:04:10,470 --> 00:04:08,720

youtube it's like a circular window

99

00:04:12,789 --> 00:04:10,480

it almost looks i don't know it'd be

100

00:04:14,229 --> 00:04:12,799

funny if it was like a painting but i

101
00:04:17,830 --> 00:04:14,239
hope it's a window for everybody gets a

102
00:04:19,749 --> 00:04:17,840
window on jimmy buffett's cruise

103
00:04:21,349 --> 00:04:19,759
okay next in the news

104
00:04:24,950 --> 00:04:21,359
uh

105
00:04:28,390 --> 00:04:24,960
chinese rover spots weird large cube

106
00:04:30,070 --> 00:04:28,400
on the damn moon

107
00:04:33,670 --> 00:04:30,080
uh corinne wetzel this is on the

108
00:04:34,950 --> 00:04:33,680
smithsonian mag.com um i think a lot a

109
00:04:36,230 --> 00:04:34,960
lot of news outlets have been covering

110
00:04:38,950 --> 00:04:36,240
this stuff

111
00:04:40,710 --> 00:04:38,960
it looks pretty uh

112
00:04:42,710 --> 00:04:40,720
pretty interesting i don't know what you

113
00:04:44,629 --> 00:04:42,720

guys think i'm reading some of the the

114

00:04:45,510 --> 00:04:44,639

comments in the chat

115

00:04:48,150 --> 00:04:45,520

uh

116

00:04:49,909 --> 00:04:48,160

the the the object is has been described

117

00:04:51,590 --> 00:04:49,919

as a cube but i don't know

118

00:04:54,230 --> 00:04:51,600

if it's if it's less than a cube and

119

00:04:57,350 --> 00:04:54,240

more of like a gumby figure or uh uh

120

00:04:58,550 --> 00:04:57,360

have you seen um has anybody seen

121

00:05:00,070 --> 00:04:58,560

um

122

00:05:01,510 --> 00:05:00,080

hey babe what was that uh matthew

123

00:05:05,990 --> 00:05:01,520

mcconaughey movie

124

00:05:10,070 --> 00:05:08,150

or uh he's like he's like stuck in in

125

00:05:12,790 --> 00:05:10,080

between

126
00:05:13,909 --> 00:05:12,800
interstellar think babe yeah

127
00:05:16,390 --> 00:05:13,919
whoo

128
00:05:19,350 --> 00:05:16,400
um interstellar we're like there's like

129
00:05:20,790 --> 00:05:19,360
a robot and he's like

130
00:05:22,070 --> 00:05:20,800
there's like three parts that's what it

131
00:05:23,510 --> 00:05:22,080
looks like

132
00:05:24,790 --> 00:05:23,520
on the moon

133
00:05:26,230 --> 00:05:24,800
just chilling

134
00:05:27,830 --> 00:05:26,240
and he's like way in the distance like

135
00:05:30,870 --> 00:05:27,840
hey

136
00:05:34,070 --> 00:05:30,880
not supposed to be here

137
00:05:36,950 --> 00:05:34,080
uh so china china found that gumby cube

138
00:05:40,390 --> 00:05:36,960

yes interstellar thank you zero cool

139

00:05:41,670 --> 00:05:40,400

um and josh oh josh casey what's up dude

140

00:05:43,189 --> 00:05:41,680

there's a lot of people in the chat i

141

00:05:45,189 --> 00:05:43,199

gotta say what's up to everybody i just

142

00:05:46,790 --> 00:05:45,199

i got one more one more news story and

143

00:05:48,550 --> 00:05:46,800

uh we're gonna say what's up in the chat

144

00:05:50,550 --> 00:05:48,560

and bring in our guest adam ambrose

145

00:05:52,950 --> 00:05:50,560

ladies and gentlemen

146

00:05:54,390 --> 00:05:52,960

uh so uh well i guess that's the end

147

00:05:55,590 --> 00:05:54,400

there's not much more like we just don't

148

00:05:56,629 --> 00:05:55,600

know we're waiting to hear we're not

149

00:05:59,270 --> 00:05:56,639

we're probably not gonna hear anything

150

00:06:01,029 --> 00:05:59,280

about that cube on the moon

151

00:06:02,550 --> 00:06:01,039

uh the last piece of news from the

152

00:06:05,029 --> 00:06:02,560

sun.com

153

00:06:08,070 --> 00:06:05,039

space invaders oh look this is a this is

154

00:06:09,990 --> 00:06:08,080

a title that deserves an award

155

00:06:11,830 --> 00:06:10,000

space invaders aliens may have already

156

00:06:15,029 --> 00:06:11,840

visited earth bombshell nasa report

157

00:06:17,110 --> 00:06:15,039

reveals as pentagon ramps up hunt

158

00:06:19,110 --> 00:06:17,120

for ufos

159

00:06:21,430 --> 00:06:19,120

i don't know about hunt

160

00:06:23,670 --> 00:06:21,440

uh but yeah it was like a little it was

161

00:06:25,909 --> 00:06:23,680

like a little paragraph at the end of um

162

00:06:27,990 --> 00:06:25,919

a thing that came out

163

00:06:30,309 --> 00:06:28,000

it doesn't necessarily mean that nasa

164

00:06:32,070 --> 00:06:30,319

hunting for aliens it's just i i think

165

00:06:33,990 --> 00:06:32,080

the exact quote was

166

00:06:36,550 --> 00:06:34,000

all right this is not exact quote but it

167

00:06:38,150 --> 00:06:36,560

was it was way less exciting

168

00:06:40,309 --> 00:06:38,160

it said like hey yeah we're not ruling

169

00:06:42,710 --> 00:06:40,319

it out we're not ruling out that that

170

00:06:45,590 --> 00:06:42,720

alien visitors have visited aliens have

171

00:06:47,670 --> 00:06:45,600

visited earth in the past

172

00:06:49,029 --> 00:06:47,680

um i can post links to the description

173

00:06:50,870 --> 00:06:49,039

after we record because i don't have

174

00:06:51,909 --> 00:06:50,880

that uh i'm not very

175

00:06:53,270 --> 00:06:51,919

this is the first time i'm doing this

176
00:06:55,909 --> 00:06:53,280
news thing okay

177
00:06:56,950 --> 00:06:55,919
news that already happened but now i'm

178
00:06:58,230 --> 00:06:56,960
saying it all right just trying

179
00:07:01,270 --> 00:06:58,240
something new people

180
00:07:04,550 --> 00:07:01,280
um take my banners off

181
00:07:06,309 --> 00:07:04,560
in this badass background

182
00:07:09,189 --> 00:07:06,319
and say what's up to the chat and then

183
00:07:11,670 --> 00:07:09,199
introduce our guest adam ambrose for

184
00:07:13,830 --> 00:07:11,680
just joining us uh joe is working a

185
00:07:16,469 --> 00:07:13,840
little late this evening

186
00:07:17,670 --> 00:07:16,479
so it's just me right now and we're just

187
00:07:18,950 --> 00:07:17,680
we're just kind of waiting just hanging

188
00:07:21,430 --> 00:07:18,960

out

189

00:07:27,589 --> 00:07:21,440

background

190

00:07:31,189 --> 00:07:29,830

yeah joe is uh he's a hustler he's doing

191

00:07:33,430 --> 00:07:31,199

he's doing all kinds of stuff he's

192

00:07:35,589 --> 00:07:33,440

working on uh all kinds of things in the

193

00:07:37,510 --> 00:07:35,599

background

194

00:07:40,150 --> 00:07:37,520

he is trying to

195

00:07:41,990 --> 00:07:40,160

uh lift things hopefully he doesn't

196

00:07:44,950 --> 00:07:42,000

throw his back out he's helping nico out

197

00:07:48,150 --> 00:07:44,960

our director of our documentary whatever

198

00:07:49,350 --> 00:07:48,160

and okay figured it out boom

199

00:07:50,550 --> 00:07:49,360

let's say what's up with everybody in

200

00:07:52,309 --> 00:07:50,560

the chat

201
00:07:56,230 --> 00:07:52,319
spooky morales thank you for that super

202
00:07:58,469 --> 00:07:56,240
chat bro thank you dude yeah

203
00:08:01,029 --> 00:07:58,479
all right getting it started felice and

204
00:08:02,070 --> 00:08:01,039
happy dad hell yeah dude we got santa

205
00:08:04,629 --> 00:08:02,080
aliens

206
00:08:07,189 --> 00:08:04,639
christmas tree trumpet yes

207
00:08:08,869 --> 00:08:07,199
zero cool what's up jamie patton fat

208
00:08:11,670 --> 00:08:08,879
bass we got fat bass we got y in the

209
00:08:13,909 --> 00:08:11,680
building josh casey anthony

210
00:08:16,950 --> 00:08:13,919
in the building we got michigan ufo

211
00:08:19,430 --> 00:08:16,960
sightings tammy finnegan

212
00:08:21,029 --> 00:08:19,440
i'm scrolling up louis montez

213
00:08:22,869 --> 00:08:21,039

look at you guys it's good to have the

214

00:08:24,070 --> 00:08:22,879

family in the house and i really quick i

215

00:08:25,749 --> 00:08:24,080

just wanted to say thank you guys so

216

00:08:28,230 --> 00:08:25,759

much for the support and showing up to

217

00:08:30,309 --> 00:08:28,240

our last uh our this past weekend show

218

00:08:33,029 --> 00:08:30,319

with terry lovelace it's the first time

219

00:08:35,350 --> 00:08:33,039

joe and i did a live show

220

00:08:37,269 --> 00:08:35,360

like a a live alive a live show like we

221

00:08:38,790 --> 00:08:37,279

were there live in person terry lovelace

222

00:08:41,509 --> 00:08:38,800

drove down from dallas you know we're in

223

00:08:43,350 --> 00:08:41,519

the austin area we had a live show in

224

00:08:44,550 --> 00:08:43,360

taylor texas weren't sure how it was

225

00:08:46,470 --> 00:08:44,560

going to go

226

00:08:47,430 --> 00:08:46,480

nico our the director of our our film

227

00:08:49,350 --> 00:08:47,440

that we've been working on our good

228

00:08:52,790 --> 00:08:49,360

buddy uh

229

00:08:54,389 --> 00:08:52,800

ran all the av and did a fantastic job

230

00:08:56,470 --> 00:08:54,399

but yeah joe is working

231

00:08:57,269 --> 00:08:56,480

late tonight he'll be here and maybe

232

00:08:59,030 --> 00:08:57,279

yeah

233

00:09:00,790 --> 00:08:59,040

we're not we're not sure we'll we'll see

234

00:09:02,550 --> 00:09:00,800

who's going to show up but uh

235

00:09:04,389 --> 00:09:02,560

thank you guys so much for showing up

236

00:09:05,590 --> 00:09:04,399

this past weekend and uh showing your

237

00:09:08,389 --> 00:09:05,600

love and support

238

00:09:11,030 --> 00:09:08,399

but uh yeah so this week guys

239

00:09:13,990 --> 00:09:11,040

guys and gals we have a really awesome

240

00:09:16,790 --> 00:09:14,000

guest that uh i'm super excited about

241

00:09:18,310 --> 00:09:16,800

the title is biggest alien abduction

242

00:09:19,590 --> 00:09:18,320

story ever

243

00:09:21,829 --> 00:09:19,600

of all time

244

00:09:23,990 --> 00:09:21,839

and we've been chatting for the past two

245

00:09:27,110 --> 00:09:24,000

weeks maybe a little more

246

00:09:27,990 --> 00:09:27,120

uh about his story and oh my gosh the

247

00:09:31,509 --> 00:09:28,000

reason

248

00:09:34,829 --> 00:09:31,519

biggest because there is a lot to it

249

00:09:37,430 --> 00:09:34,839

there is so much to this story

250

00:09:39,509 --> 00:09:37,440

um i i uh

251
00:09:42,470 --> 00:09:39,519
that's as about as much of introduction

252
00:09:45,269 --> 00:09:42,480
i want to give adam ambrose before i

253
00:09:46,949 --> 00:09:45,279
bring him on because we like to let our

254
00:09:48,310 --> 00:09:46,959
guests introduce himself so ladies and

255
00:09:49,750 --> 00:09:48,320
gentlemen

256
00:09:50,550 --> 00:09:49,760
adam ambrose what's up brother how are

257
00:09:51,509 --> 00:09:50,560
you

258
00:09:53,190 --> 00:09:51,519
hello

259
00:09:54,630 --> 00:09:53,200
how are you doing

260
00:09:56,790 --> 00:09:54,640
good man good man good to hear your

261
00:09:57,910 --> 00:09:56,800
voice i'm glad we got the audio uh stuff

262
00:09:58,630 --> 00:09:57,920
figured out

263
00:10:00,389 --> 00:09:58,640

yeah

264

00:10:02,870 --> 00:10:00,399

it's great to be here

265

00:10:05,430 --> 00:10:02,880

yeah yeah heck yeah

266

00:10:06,949 --> 00:10:05,440

well uh man this this has been such a uh

267

00:10:09,190 --> 00:10:06,959

a fun couple of weeks just kind of

268

00:10:10,230 --> 00:10:09,200

getting to know you via email as much as

269

00:10:12,230 --> 00:10:10,240

we can

270

00:10:13,750 --> 00:10:12,240

uh without chatting with you but uh i

271

00:10:15,030 --> 00:10:13,760

mean we chat about a couple things that

272

00:10:15,910 --> 00:10:15,040

are uh

273

00:10:17,590 --> 00:10:15,920

one of the

274

00:10:19,590 --> 00:10:17,600

first things i really liked is that our

275

00:10:20,710 --> 00:10:19,600

shared love of black black

276
00:10:22,710 --> 00:10:20,720
oh yeah

277
00:10:23,430 --> 00:10:22,720
that's right

278
00:10:25,110 --> 00:10:23,440
yeah

279
00:10:26,389 --> 00:10:25,120
jablinsky

280
00:10:28,550 --> 00:10:26,399
yeah it's

281
00:10:31,750 --> 00:10:28,560
got a youtube channel now

282
00:10:34,069 --> 00:10:31,760
i was surprised but yeah i follow him on

283
00:10:36,389 --> 00:10:34,079
youtube

284
00:10:38,470 --> 00:10:36,399
yeah pretty interesting

285
00:10:40,389 --> 00:10:38,480
dude when he when he uh posted that

286
00:10:42,230 --> 00:10:40,399
video about starting his own youtube

287
00:10:45,190 --> 00:10:42,240
channel it was like it got like what

288
00:10:46,550 --> 00:10:45,200

like two million two million views just

289

00:10:48,790 --> 00:10:46,560

oh yeah

290

00:10:51,269 --> 00:10:48,800

i know it was like overnight all of a

291

00:10:53,750 --> 00:10:51,279

sudden nobody and then just like two

292

00:10:55,350 --> 00:10:53,760

million views and you know millions of

293

00:10:56,710 --> 00:10:55,360

followers or however many it was in the

294

00:11:04,949 --> 00:10:56,720

first week

295

00:11:07,990 --> 00:11:06,949

i feel like that dude has got to have

296

00:11:11,590 --> 00:11:08,000

some

297

00:11:13,350 --> 00:11:11,600

only with like

298

00:11:15,030 --> 00:11:13,360

maybe hallucinogens but

299

00:11:17,509 --> 00:11:15,040

but like all life-altering stuff i mean

300

00:11:18,870 --> 00:11:17,519

the guy talks about bigfoot and aliens

301
00:11:20,310 --> 00:11:18,880
and all kinds of stuff all the stuff

302
00:11:22,150 --> 00:11:20,320
we're all into

303
00:11:24,870 --> 00:11:22,160
i don't know what do you think

304
00:11:26,829 --> 00:11:24,880
nothing i i hadn't yeah i guess he i

305
00:11:29,350 --> 00:11:26,839
think i've seen him wear like a bigfoot

306
00:11:31,670 --> 00:11:29,360
t-shirt like he's kind of is he into

307
00:11:33,350 --> 00:11:31,680
paranormal but

308
00:11:36,150 --> 00:11:33,360
um

309
00:11:38,150 --> 00:11:36,160
he definitely strikes me as someone who

310
00:11:40,829 --> 00:11:38,160
would you know

311
00:11:42,790 --> 00:11:40,839
be open to that you know

312
00:11:45,509 --> 00:11:42,800
definitely

313
00:11:48,310 --> 00:11:45,519

yeah so uh that would be cool i mean i

314

00:11:50,470 --> 00:11:48,320

i've never heard i don't know one way or

315

00:11:52,790 --> 00:11:50,480

the other if he's had any sort of uh

316

00:11:56,230 --> 00:11:52,800

experiences i'd like to know you know

317

00:11:58,870 --> 00:11:56,240

he should open up about it if he has

318

00:11:59,910 --> 00:11:58,880

right i mean if he has and i'm just

319

00:12:01,590 --> 00:11:59,920

like

320

00:12:03,670 --> 00:12:01,600

guessing here just based off of his

321

00:12:05,190 --> 00:12:03,680

music and his personality i mean the

322

00:12:06,949 --> 00:12:05,200

guy's been in so many movies i don't

323

00:12:10,069 --> 00:12:06,959

know if you know how many movies this

324

00:12:14,470 --> 00:12:10,079

dude has been in but it's a lot it's a

325

00:12:18,790 --> 00:12:16,470

dozens and dozens of

326

00:12:21,350 --> 00:12:18,800

big big phones too

327

00:12:26,310 --> 00:12:21,360

yeah and even if they're small films

328

00:12:30,389 --> 00:12:27,670

yeah so like

329

00:12:32,389 --> 00:12:30,399

as is some money is is big name is jack

330

00:12:34,310 --> 00:12:32,399

black i mean i'm just speculating that

331

00:12:35,910 --> 00:12:34,320

he might maybe have has seen something

332

00:12:38,790 --> 00:12:35,920

in the sky that he can't explain there's

333

00:12:40,470 --> 00:12:38,800

there's plenty of uh of people that uh

334

00:12:42,310 --> 00:12:40,480

that have that are in

335

00:12:44,230 --> 00:12:42,320

in acting or

336

00:12:45,670 --> 00:12:44,240

or music or musicians that have

337

00:12:47,110 --> 00:12:45,680

sightings we talk about this a lot on

338

00:12:48,870 --> 00:12:47,120

the show that there's something about

339

00:12:50,550 --> 00:12:48,880

the person that uh

340

00:12:53,190 --> 00:12:50,560

that that that's

341

00:12:54,710 --> 00:12:53,200

connected with the arts in some way

342

00:12:55,750 --> 00:12:54,720

that they're maybe

343

00:12:57,430 --> 00:12:55,760

we're still trying to figure this out

344

00:12:59,350 --> 00:12:57,440

like we don't know but maybe they're

345

00:13:00,550 --> 00:12:59,360

more susceptible to this uh this

346

00:13:02,550 --> 00:13:00,560

phenomenon

347

00:13:03,670 --> 00:13:02,560

or maybe they can see it more clearly

348

00:13:05,990 --> 00:13:03,680

maybe

349

00:13:08,150 --> 00:13:06,000

it's that they have an open mind and

350

00:13:10,069 --> 00:13:08,160

this thing is really all about

351

00:13:11,269 --> 00:13:10,079

the consciousness aspect

352

00:13:16,150 --> 00:13:11,279

or

353

00:13:18,069 --> 00:13:16,160

looking at it is that uh that aliens are

354

00:13:18,870 --> 00:13:18,079

more interested and and the people we

355

00:13:20,629 --> 00:13:18,880

find

356

00:13:21,670 --> 00:13:20,639

interesting or the the people that put

357

00:13:23,509 --> 00:13:21,680

out the most art and the most

358

00:13:24,629 --> 00:13:23,519

entertainment like maybe they just want

359

00:13:25,670 --> 00:13:24,639

to

360

00:13:27,350 --> 00:13:25,680

dab up

361

00:13:29,030 --> 00:13:27,360

jack black you know like well that was a

362

00:13:29,829 --> 00:13:29,040

wrong hand move but you know

363

00:13:34,389 --> 00:13:29,839

yeah

364

00:13:36,470 --> 00:13:34,399

could be it you know

365

00:13:39,110 --> 00:13:36,480

i think uh

366

00:13:39,990 --> 00:13:39,120

there is definitely a connection there

367

00:13:43,430 --> 00:13:40,000

because

368

00:13:45,110 --> 00:13:43,440

a lot of the uh abductees are creative

369

00:13:46,710 --> 00:13:45,120

artistic types

370

00:13:48,949 --> 00:13:46,720

and uh they may not do it for a

371

00:13:49,910 --> 00:13:48,959

profession not everyone's lucky enough

372

00:13:52,230 --> 00:13:49,920

to do

373

00:13:55,590 --> 00:13:52,240

that for performing for a profession

374

00:13:57,269 --> 00:13:55,600

i performed you know i'm a trained actor

375

00:13:59,269 --> 00:13:57,279

i've just never done it professionally

376

00:14:03,350 --> 00:13:59,279

but i've always wanted to but i think

377

00:14:05,269 --> 00:14:03,360

there's a connection with uh creativity

378

00:14:07,430 --> 00:14:05,279

and plus i have uh

379

00:14:09,430 --> 00:14:07,440

not diagnosed but i have like traits of

380

00:14:11,750 --> 00:14:09,440

being on the autism spectrum

381

00:14:13,350 --> 00:14:11,760

and i know that that comes with a lot of

382

00:14:18,230 --> 00:14:13,360

a creative

383

00:14:20,310 --> 00:14:18,240

creative awareness in general thinking

384

00:14:21,910 --> 00:14:20,320

outside of the box definitely someone

385

00:14:24,470 --> 00:14:21,920

like jack black but he reminds me of

386

00:14:26,870 --> 00:14:24,480

robin williams the way they improv

387

00:14:30,150 --> 00:14:26,880

is just so spontaneous he just lives in

388

00:14:33,110 --> 00:14:30,160

that like he's that's who he is

389

00:14:35,590 --> 00:14:33,120

and so it wouldn't surprise me

390

00:14:37,910 --> 00:14:35,600

no it wouldn't touch me at all

391

00:14:39,350 --> 00:14:37,920

yeah i love that i love i love a lot

392

00:14:41,030 --> 00:14:39,360

about what you just said because you

393

00:14:42,550 --> 00:14:41,040

know it's it

394

00:14:44,870 --> 00:14:42,560

we talked about this a little bit with

395

00:14:47,030 --> 00:14:44,880

our our guest last week on the spectrum

396

00:14:48,470 --> 00:14:47,040

of of the types of brains and we just

397

00:14:50,710 --> 00:14:48,480

putting labels on something black and

398

00:14:51,910 --> 00:14:50,720

white it's it's it's a little i think

399

00:14:53,509 --> 00:14:51,920

it's a little outdated i think we can

400

00:14:54,870 --> 00:14:53,519

all at this point say that

401
00:14:56,389 --> 00:14:54,880
everybody's got a little something you

402
00:14:59,030 --> 00:14:56,399
know and that's what makes us all

403
00:15:02,470 --> 00:14:59,040
interesting and fun

404
00:15:04,790 --> 00:15:02,480
but in your experience adam um

405
00:15:06,550 --> 00:15:04,800
you were have you always been in in the

406
00:15:07,910 --> 00:15:06,560
arts or when you first started having

407
00:15:09,750 --> 00:15:07,920
your experience i mean where do we want

408
00:15:11,590 --> 00:15:09,760
to start tonight i know we kind of went

409
00:15:13,509 --> 00:15:11,600
back and forth but uh i mean there's

410
00:15:15,509 --> 00:15:13,519
there's a couple of ways we can kind of

411
00:15:18,629 --> 00:15:15,519
dive in because there's so much dude and

412
00:15:23,110 --> 00:15:20,389
i guess maybe is there a connection with

413
00:15:24,790 --> 00:15:23,120

the arts or or music or anything that

414

00:15:25,990 --> 00:15:24,800

you've been into that kind of coincides

415

00:15:27,829 --> 00:15:26,000

with some of your experiences that

416

00:15:29,509 --> 00:15:27,839

you've had

417

00:15:31,910 --> 00:15:29,519

well

418

00:15:34,870 --> 00:15:31,920

yeah it's uh

419

00:15:37,749 --> 00:15:34,880

in my life i've always been

420

00:15:38,790 --> 00:15:37,759

creative i've always been into the arts

421

00:15:41,590 --> 00:15:38,800

i had

422

00:15:42,790 --> 00:15:41,600

piano lessons when i was seven years old

423

00:15:46,310 --> 00:15:42,800

actually

424

00:15:49,269 --> 00:15:46,320

it runs in my family my mother was a

425

00:15:51,829 --> 00:15:49,279

piano player she played a classical and

426

00:15:53,749 --> 00:15:51,839

recital she wasn't like

427

00:15:56,310 --> 00:15:53,759

you know virtuoso but she could play

428

00:15:58,470 --> 00:15:56,320

classical so we had a baby grand piano

429

00:16:00,069 --> 00:15:58,480

in the house so i was playing piano

430

00:16:03,829 --> 00:16:00,079

since i was seven

431

00:16:06,550 --> 00:16:03,839

and uh you know art classes and um

432

00:16:07,749 --> 00:16:06,560

i always you know excelled at that like

433

00:16:09,910 --> 00:16:07,759

my teachers always said that you could

434

00:16:11,590 --> 00:16:09,920

be a professional artist if you want to

435

00:16:12,389 --> 00:16:11,600

but it's like i couldn't decide what to

436

00:16:14,949 --> 00:16:12,399

do

437

00:16:16,790 --> 00:16:14,959

i'd be a painter and oh now i'm writing

438

00:16:19,269 --> 00:16:16,800

music like i've heard a lot of music in

439

00:16:21,350 --> 00:16:19,279

my teen years so and i thought i might

440

00:16:23,350 --> 00:16:21,360

do that but then i kind of settled into

441

00:16:25,189 --> 00:16:23,360

the idea of acting

442

00:16:26,150 --> 00:16:25,199

actually that goes back to when i was

443

00:16:27,910 --> 00:16:26,160

seven

444

00:16:29,189 --> 00:16:27,920

that i was i always just thought of

445

00:16:30,310 --> 00:16:29,199

myself as

446

00:16:32,150 --> 00:16:30,320

you know

447

00:16:34,310 --> 00:16:32,160

having the dream to perform because when

448

00:16:35,110 --> 00:16:34,320

i was seven years old i saw

449

00:16:37,030 --> 00:16:35,120

this

450

00:16:39,670 --> 00:16:37,040

it was a disney animated film that they

451
00:16:41,590 --> 00:16:39,680
re-released i think it was a song

452
00:16:44,790 --> 00:16:41,600
i just thought it was so magical the way

453
00:16:46,550 --> 00:16:44,800
that mixed live action with cartoons and

454
00:16:48,069 --> 00:16:46,560
i didn't understand what a film was at

455
00:16:50,550 --> 00:16:48,079
that age and i was i might have been

456
00:16:52,790 --> 00:16:50,560
like five or six and i was like that's

457
00:16:54,949 --> 00:16:52,800
magic up there on this screen and i want

458
00:16:56,949 --> 00:16:54,959
to be part of that and i know that with

459
00:16:59,350 --> 00:16:56,959
these alien abduction experiences like

460
00:17:01,509 --> 00:16:59,360
my brother has a memory of waiting at

461
00:17:04,150 --> 00:17:01,519
the window in his bedroom when he's a

462
00:17:05,669 --> 00:17:04,160
little kid and he and he told me this as

463
00:17:07,270 --> 00:17:05,679

adults he said you know

464

00:17:09,669 --> 00:17:07,280

i would sit at the window every night

465

00:17:11,909 --> 00:17:09,679

because one night i felt peter pan come

466

00:17:13,669 --> 00:17:11,919

to the window we flew out the window and

467

00:17:16,630 --> 00:17:13,679

i would always wait for peter pan to

468

00:17:19,510 --> 00:17:16,640

come back and so the aliens do

469

00:17:22,470 --> 00:17:19,520

make you see whatever they want you to

470

00:17:24,870 --> 00:17:22,480

see peter pan mickey mouse whatever

471

00:17:26,949 --> 00:17:24,880

calms you and makes you feel good they

472

00:17:28,870 --> 00:17:26,959

might present that way to you

473

00:17:32,470 --> 00:17:28,880

so if you're connected to that kind of

474

00:17:34,950 --> 00:17:32,480

idea they definitely play into that but

475

00:17:36,390 --> 00:17:34,960

it's also just a personality thing like

476

00:17:38,710 --> 00:17:36,400

that they like

477

00:17:40,390 --> 00:17:38,720

people who are more receptive general

478

00:17:42,710 --> 00:17:40,400

nature and artistic because they're

479

00:17:45,590 --> 00:17:42,720

going to be more malleable

480

00:17:46,950 --> 00:17:45,600

and open to like this you know when i

481

00:17:48,950 --> 00:17:46,960

was a little kid they were just my

482

00:17:50,710 --> 00:17:48,960

friends they weren't aliens they would

483

00:17:53,830 --> 00:17:50,720

come to me as my friends like almost

484

00:17:57,669 --> 00:17:55,190

and how old were you when this was

485

00:17:59,110 --> 00:17:57,679

started happening

486

00:18:02,150 --> 00:17:59,120

well you know what

487

00:18:04,789 --> 00:18:02,160

i've said this before my earliest memory

488

00:18:06,390 --> 00:18:04,799

goes back to being in the crib sleeping

489

00:18:07,510 --> 00:18:06,400

in my parents room

490

00:18:09,990 --> 00:18:07,520

i saw

491

00:18:10,870 --> 00:18:10,000

a purple ball of light hovering over the

492

00:18:13,590 --> 00:18:10,880

crib

493

00:18:16,230 --> 00:18:13,600

that's my earliest memory so

494

00:18:18,549 --> 00:18:16,240

whatever that was one or two years old

495

00:18:20,950 --> 00:18:18,559

that that's amazing that you your memory

496

00:18:23,750 --> 00:18:20,960

could go that far back dude not a lot of

497

00:18:25,909 --> 00:18:23,760

people can do that this this is

498

00:18:27,990 --> 00:18:25,919

something i've heard and i've looked

499

00:18:29,750 --> 00:18:28,000

into that and yeah that's true some

500

00:18:31,590 --> 00:18:29,760

people do remember that far back and

501
00:18:33,430 --> 00:18:31,600
some don't i i do

502
00:18:36,150 --> 00:18:33,440
i don't remember everything every day in

503
00:18:38,549 --> 00:18:36,160
my life but certain things stand out

504
00:18:40,950 --> 00:18:38,559
and certainly these experiences had a

505
00:18:43,270 --> 00:18:40,960
lot of powerful emotion with it

506
00:18:45,029 --> 00:18:43,280
so i remember it

507
00:18:46,549 --> 00:18:45,039
better you know than just the everyday

508
00:18:48,150 --> 00:18:46,559
stuff

509
00:18:51,669 --> 00:18:48,160
right

510
00:18:52,549 --> 00:18:51,679
so uh i i'm a new father myself uh in my

511
00:18:55,430 --> 00:18:52,559
oh

512
00:18:57,270 --> 00:18:55,440
yeah so i she's two months old today

513
00:19:00,310 --> 00:18:57,280

actually is her two-month birthday yeah

514

00:19:02,549 --> 00:19:00,320

october 9 30. yeah and uh man it's just

515

00:19:04,390 --> 00:19:02,559

been wild seeing her or grow and i've

516

00:19:06,710 --> 00:19:04,400

just been kind of looking

517

00:19:07,750 --> 00:19:06,720

back at myself through her lens in a way

518

00:19:10,150 --> 00:19:07,760

and like

519

00:19:11,669 --> 00:19:10,160

relating all these you know there's a

520

00:19:12,950 --> 00:19:11,679

there's a theory out there and i'm sure

521

00:19:14,630 --> 00:19:12,960

there's a book published and i'm sorry i

522

00:19:17,350 --> 00:19:14,640

don't know the person that you know has

523

00:19:18,950 --> 00:19:17,360

this theory but a lot of uh abduction

524

00:19:21,350 --> 00:19:18,960

cases can

525

00:19:24,230 --> 00:19:21,360

i guess be interpreted as sub the

526

00:19:27,590 --> 00:19:24,240

subcomp subconscious or subliminal

527

00:19:29,350 --> 00:19:27,600

memories of of childhood um and

528

00:19:31,110 --> 00:19:29,360

i can see how a lot of that stuff can

529

00:19:33,510 --> 00:19:31,120

get construed

530

00:19:35,990 --> 00:19:33,520

for some people but in your case i mean

531

00:19:37,350 --> 00:19:36,000

it's a very specific

532

00:19:39,750 --> 00:19:37,360

uh

533

00:19:41,029 --> 00:19:39,760

chain of events and the details that you

534

00:19:42,630 --> 00:19:41,039

remember

535

00:19:44,950 --> 00:19:42,640

are not just you know laying on the

536

00:19:46,390 --> 00:19:44,960

changing table looking up at a fan right

537

00:19:47,669 --> 00:19:46,400

like

538

00:19:49,590 --> 00:19:47,679

you saw a

539

00:19:52,390 --> 00:19:49,600

a glowing purple orb and that was your

540

00:19:53,909 --> 00:19:52,400

first memory but as you get older um

541

00:19:55,590 --> 00:19:53,919

what would what would be the next story

542

00:19:57,270 --> 00:19:55,600

leading up to i mean the one you

543

00:19:58,789 --> 00:19:57,280

mentioned earlier was the the peter pan

544

00:20:00,070 --> 00:19:58,799

thing you said you were eight was there

545

00:20:03,270 --> 00:20:00,080

anything that happened in between that

546

00:20:07,750 --> 00:20:03,280

that you can remember vividly

547

00:20:09,270 --> 00:20:07,760

in between um oh yeah a lot in between

548

00:20:10,789 --> 00:20:09,280

seeing the purple

549

00:20:12,549 --> 00:20:10,799

ball of light what was the second thing

550

00:20:14,070 --> 00:20:12,559

you mentioned oh yeah you mentioned you

551

00:20:18,310 --> 00:20:14,080

mentioned with your brother the p the

552

00:20:19,990 --> 00:20:18,320

peter pan coming out his window that was

553

00:20:21,669 --> 00:20:20,000

yeah that was actually around the same

554

00:20:23,909 --> 00:20:21,679

time because

555

00:20:26,230 --> 00:20:23,919

i have five brothers and sisters he was

556

00:20:28,789 --> 00:20:26,240

like four years older than me

557

00:20:30,950 --> 00:20:28,799

so i would have been like six

558

00:20:32,470 --> 00:20:30,960

like 10 at that time

559

00:20:33,669 --> 00:20:32,480

and uh

560

00:20:36,789 --> 00:20:33,679

so

561

00:20:38,630 --> 00:20:36,799

there was a lot going on actually

562

00:20:40,950 --> 00:20:38,640

when i used to

563

00:20:43,750 --> 00:20:40,960

also initially

564

00:20:46,710 --> 00:20:43,760

see shadow people a lot and they would i

565

00:20:50,149 --> 00:20:46,720

would see these forms that look like

566

00:20:53,270 --> 00:20:50,159

a human form but it was smoky dark i

567

00:20:55,990 --> 00:20:53,280

would approach my doorway

568

00:20:58,470 --> 00:20:56,000

and then crunch my bed it was pretty

569

00:20:59,750 --> 00:20:58,480

scary and i'd hide under the covers

570

00:21:01,590 --> 00:20:59,760

but then

571

00:21:03,750 --> 00:21:01,600

it would go away

572

00:21:05,909 --> 00:21:03,760

like nothing would happen i just see the

573

00:21:09,750 --> 00:21:05,919

shadow figure

574

00:21:11,830 --> 00:21:09,760

but i did have other things too

575

00:21:13,270 --> 00:21:11,840

you know a lot of times i'd wake up even

576

00:21:14,549 --> 00:21:13,280

as a little kid in the middle of the

577

00:21:16,310 --> 00:21:14,559

night

578

00:21:18,789 --> 00:21:16,320

and i don't want to say it's a dream

579

00:21:21,270 --> 00:21:18,799

because it's not but a lot of times i

580

00:21:23,750 --> 00:21:21,280

haven't usually used that word but what

581

00:21:25,750 --> 00:21:23,760

what they mean is what i mean is

582

00:21:27,669 --> 00:21:25,760

it's an awful state of awareness but you

583

00:21:29,510 --> 00:21:27,679

know it's not a dream because you feel

584

00:21:32,149 --> 00:21:29,520

like you're awake but they've done

585

00:21:34,070 --> 00:21:32,159

something to your ability to process

586

00:21:35,990 --> 00:21:34,080

data so you're

587

00:21:38,789 --> 00:21:36,000

taking in reality differently like

588

00:21:40,630 --> 00:21:38,799

you're you're lucid and aware

589

00:21:42,070 --> 00:21:40,640

but they'll they'll take away the fear

590

00:21:44,230 --> 00:21:42,080

and you're just sort of going with it

591

00:21:46,630 --> 00:21:44,240

it's almost like they co-opt your will

592

00:21:49,669 --> 00:21:46,640

somehow you're just like okay okay and

593

00:21:50,710 --> 00:21:49,679

so it's like i would see a ball of light

594

00:21:53,190 --> 00:21:50,720

in my room

595

00:21:55,110 --> 00:21:53,200

as a little kid hovering over over my

596

00:21:56,710 --> 00:21:55,120

bed like a yellowish white

597

00:21:58,149 --> 00:21:56,720

ball of light

598

00:22:00,549 --> 00:21:58,159

and i know that this ball's about to

599

00:22:02,549 --> 00:22:00,559

communicate with me and i knew that

600

00:22:04,230 --> 00:22:02,559

inside that ball of light was

601
00:22:05,909 --> 00:22:04,240
somehow an alien

602
00:22:08,470 --> 00:22:05,919
or a gray being in

603
00:22:10,230 --> 00:22:08,480
what i came to later see grace in some

604
00:22:12,390 --> 00:22:10,240
sort of energy form in that ball of

605
00:22:13,750 --> 00:22:12,400
light because i had a lot of visitations

606
00:22:15,270 --> 00:22:13,760
like that

607
00:22:16,789 --> 00:22:15,280
and a lot of

608
00:22:19,029 --> 00:22:16,799
communication with my brothers and

609
00:22:21,830 --> 00:22:19,039
sisters they started to

610
00:22:24,149 --> 00:22:21,840
indoctrinate me into this really weird

611
00:22:27,029 --> 00:22:24,159
thing of the bud hopkins called it a

612
00:22:29,270 --> 00:22:27,039
sisters like they trained me to assist

613
00:22:31,669 --> 00:22:29,280

in taking other people so it started

614

00:22:33,669 --> 00:22:31,679

with like my brothers and sisters with

615

00:22:36,070 --> 00:22:33,679

little kids and then and then i was

616

00:22:37,830 --> 00:22:36,080

helping like with the objections of

617

00:22:39,990 --> 00:22:37,840

other school kids you know in my local

618

00:22:42,549 --> 00:22:40,000

school in my class and then as i grew up

619

00:22:44,470 --> 00:22:42,559

with a teenager it was like people

620

00:22:46,310 --> 00:22:44,480

around the neighborhood it just kept

621

00:22:47,110 --> 00:22:46,320

going and going and i got older i was

622

00:22:48,470 --> 00:22:47,120

like

623

00:22:51,510 --> 00:22:48,480

co-workers

624

00:22:53,510 --> 00:22:51,520

it just was crazy just like so many

625

00:22:55,669 --> 00:22:53,520

little objections i wouldn't necessarily

626
00:22:56,789 --> 00:22:55,679
always remember being on the craft but

627
00:22:58,470 --> 00:22:56,799
the common

628
00:23:00,549 --> 00:22:58,480
going the returning

629
00:23:02,789 --> 00:23:00,559
but i do i do i don't want to get ahead

630
00:23:05,830 --> 00:23:02,799
of myself but i do have

631
00:23:08,789 --> 00:23:05,840
you touchdown yeah i do have classic

632
00:23:12,549 --> 00:23:08,799
alien reduction memories of being like

633
00:23:13,430 --> 00:23:12,559
lying on the table procedures

634
00:23:14,390 --> 00:23:13,440
well

635
00:23:16,390 --> 00:23:14,400
i mean

636
00:23:19,270 --> 00:23:16,400
this show is all about being tangential

637
00:23:22,390 --> 00:23:19,280
so don't worry about uh timeline yeah

638
00:23:23,990 --> 00:23:22,400

but oh man okay you hit on so many

639

00:23:25,669 --> 00:23:24,000

things i mean this is what we call the

640

00:23:28,149 --> 00:23:25,679

biggest story

641

00:23:30,630 --> 00:23:28,159

it goes back so uh so far

642

00:23:33,190 --> 00:23:30,640

and uh man okay

643

00:23:34,630 --> 00:23:33,200

when i'm so we

644

00:23:36,789 --> 00:23:34,640

i want to touch on the shadow people

645

00:23:39,190 --> 00:23:36,799

because i have a theory i want to run it

646

00:23:40,310 --> 00:23:39,200

past you so i want to hear hear what

647

00:23:44,470 --> 00:23:40,320

how do you

648

00:23:45,350 --> 00:23:44,480

like what do you think of of that

649

00:23:46,310 --> 00:23:45,360

okay

650

00:23:48,390 --> 00:23:46,320

great

651

00:23:50,950 --> 00:23:48,400

what i'm going to do is just

652

00:23:53,510 --> 00:23:50,960

give my opinion it's speculation just

653

00:23:54,870 --> 00:23:53,520

based on my own discernment and my own

654

00:23:57,750 --> 00:23:54,880

experience

655

00:24:00,230 --> 00:23:57,760

i think i've got to i don't i don't know

656

00:24:02,789 --> 00:24:00,240

i don't have all the answers right but

657

00:24:04,630 --> 00:24:02,799

i think the shower people are

658

00:24:05,830 --> 00:24:04,640

a screen memory

659

00:24:08,870 --> 00:24:05,840

put there

660

00:24:11,350 --> 00:24:08,880

by the grace because from what i've seen

661

00:24:13,110 --> 00:24:11,360

the grave the worker bees

662

00:24:16,149 --> 00:24:13,120

the little doctors whatever you want to

663

00:24:17,990 --> 00:24:16,159

call like they may even be androids but

664

00:24:19,110 --> 00:24:18,000

they don't always want to just walk in

665

00:24:21,430 --> 00:24:19,120

your room right because you're going to

666

00:24:23,590 --> 00:24:21,440

be freaked out they know they scare

667

00:24:26,630 --> 00:24:23,600

people so they'll present

668

00:24:27,830 --> 00:24:26,640

as a deceased relative a ghost a shadow

669

00:24:30,470 --> 00:24:27,840

person

670

00:24:32,870 --> 00:24:30,480

not just to hide their real identity but

671

00:24:34,149 --> 00:24:32,880

also as a red herring to like confuse

672

00:24:36,230 --> 00:24:34,159

people so that

673

00:24:38,230 --> 00:24:36,240

they want that memory of suppressed

674

00:24:40,390 --> 00:24:38,240

later right so they don't they don't

675

00:24:41,990 --> 00:24:40,400

want you to remember aliens they want

676

00:24:44,789 --> 00:24:42,000

you to remember oh it's all shadow

677

00:24:47,029 --> 00:24:44,799

person and so it's sort of like a prim

678

00:24:49,190 --> 00:24:47,039

not a primrose path but it's it's like a

679

00:24:51,269 --> 00:24:49,200

false lead you know i'm saying they're

680

00:24:52,870 --> 00:24:51,279

sort of being deceptive by doing that

681

00:24:55,350 --> 00:24:52,880

that's that's my opinion that's how i

682

00:24:58,630 --> 00:24:55,360

view it and i know some people do it

683

00:25:01,430 --> 00:24:58,640

differently but you know that's my take

684

00:25:04,070 --> 00:25:01,440

but the screen memory type thing yeah

685

00:25:05,510 --> 00:25:04,080

yeah so in the in the moment though is

686

00:25:07,590 --> 00:25:05,520

it is it

687

00:25:09,190 --> 00:25:07,600

does we go down a deeper dark rabbit

688

00:25:11,350 --> 00:25:09,200

hole about this like is the screen

689

00:25:13,830 --> 00:25:11,360

memory happening happening in real time

690

00:25:15,190 --> 00:25:13,840

are they are they influencing how you're

691

00:25:17,430 --> 00:25:15,200

seeing

692

00:25:19,350 --> 00:25:17,440

whatever this energy is like in real

693

00:25:22,310 --> 00:25:19,360

time or yeah or do we do we see

694

00:25:24,470 --> 00:25:22,320

something like a gray in in the moment

695

00:25:26,870 --> 00:25:24,480

and then later we remember it as a

696

00:25:30,070 --> 00:25:26,880

shadow person and they kind of like

697

00:25:32,870 --> 00:25:30,080

do the do the blur over their face

698

00:25:34,950 --> 00:25:32,880

um well i see what you're saying yeah

699

00:25:36,470 --> 00:25:34,960

that's hard that's hard to know like how

700

00:25:39,510 --> 00:25:36,480

do you how do you even answer that right

701
00:25:41,110 --> 00:25:39,520
like um well

702
00:25:44,230 --> 00:25:41,120
no i don't

703
00:25:46,870 --> 00:25:44,240
but i'm curious so i guess uh my uh my

704
00:25:49,750 --> 00:25:46,880
theory adam is that

705
00:25:51,110 --> 00:25:49,760
that the shadow people uh they often are

706
00:25:53,269 --> 00:25:51,120
seen

707
00:25:54,310 --> 00:25:53,279
either so there's there's two places

708
00:25:56,870 --> 00:25:54,320
that are

709
00:25:59,269 --> 00:25:56,880
uh forms that i've i i haven't i've only

710
00:26:01,350 --> 00:25:59,279
personally seen one that walked through

711
00:26:03,269 --> 00:26:01,360
me when i was in high school but i've

712
00:26:06,390 --> 00:26:03,279
heard of a bunch of differently uh a

713
00:26:09,190 --> 00:26:06,400

different accounts and there's two um

714

00:26:11,669 --> 00:26:09,200

relating factors one is it

715

00:26:13,990 --> 00:26:11,679

it's they're seen at a young young age

716

00:26:15,590 --> 00:26:14,000

we actually had um

717

00:26:18,070 --> 00:26:15,600

what joe's relative come up on stage

718

00:26:19,830 --> 00:26:18,080

last weekend and uh and and say that he

719

00:26:22,630 --> 00:26:19,840

i didn't know this but he had he's been

720

00:26:23,669 --> 00:26:22,640

seeing some shadow people and i mean

721

00:26:25,990 --> 00:26:23,679

like you said

722

00:26:28,230 --> 00:26:26,000

we don't know what this is but i think

723

00:26:29,909 --> 00:26:28,240

you can choose to see this thing as

724

00:26:32,470 --> 00:26:29,919

the shadow people is something really

725

00:26:33,669 --> 00:26:32,480

positive um and that's that's awesome i

726

00:26:36,310 --> 00:26:33,679

i would love for it to be a

727

00:26:39,029 --> 00:26:36,320

manifestation of of love energy

728

00:26:41,029 --> 00:26:39,039

depicted from relatives that are still

729

00:26:43,510 --> 00:26:41,039

with us like that is that would be

730

00:26:44,390 --> 00:26:43,520

awesome dude that would be awesome

731

00:26:46,390 --> 00:26:44,400

but

732

00:26:47,909 --> 00:26:46,400

and and my theory isn't the opposite of

733

00:26:49,190 --> 00:26:47,919

that at all it's

734

00:26:50,390 --> 00:26:49,200

it's simply that

735

00:26:53,430 --> 00:26:50,400

maybe this

736

00:26:56,470 --> 00:26:53,440

this entity whatever it is is this

737

00:27:00,310 --> 00:26:56,480

this energy that we are beginning to

738

00:27:03,110 --> 00:27:00,320

perceive it's neither good nor bad

739

00:27:04,549 --> 00:27:03,120

it just doesn't know how to communicate

740

00:27:06,789 --> 00:27:04,559

with us yet and we don't know how to

741

00:27:09,510 --> 00:27:06,799

communicate with it so it

742

00:27:11,350 --> 00:27:09,520

so we perceive it as this mist

743

00:27:14,149 --> 00:27:11,360

because we haven't put a label on it yet

744

00:27:15,990 --> 00:27:14,159

our brains part of our brains that make

745

00:27:18,830 --> 00:27:16,000

decisions

746

00:27:21,669 --> 00:27:18,840

doesn't know how to to look at it yet

747

00:27:24,389 --> 00:27:21,679

um oh it's not it's totally few you're

748

00:27:26,230 --> 00:27:24,399

saying i mean it could be

749

00:27:28,389 --> 00:27:26,240

multiple things going on because

750

00:27:30,070 --> 00:27:28,399

different people are having different

751
00:27:30,870 --> 00:27:30,080
experiences

752
00:27:31,830 --> 00:27:30,880
um

753
00:27:35,669 --> 00:27:31,840
you know

754
00:27:37,350 --> 00:27:35,679
talk about i'm just giving you my take

755
00:27:38,789 --> 00:27:37,360
of my experience

756
00:27:40,950 --> 00:27:38,799
um

757
00:27:44,070 --> 00:27:40,960
so you know i filter everything through

758
00:27:45,909 --> 00:27:44,080
oh i was on a craft so i associate

759
00:27:48,710 --> 00:27:45,919
strongly with the grace

760
00:27:50,230 --> 00:27:48,720
like i tie everything back to it

761
00:27:53,750 --> 00:27:50,240
i don't make that assumption like i

762
00:27:55,830 --> 00:27:53,760
could be wrong but i'm just you know

763
00:27:56,710 --> 00:27:55,840

it's just like what i'm familiar with

764

00:27:57,430 --> 00:27:56,720

but

765

00:28:01,110 --> 00:27:57,440

it's

766

00:28:02,789 --> 00:28:01,120

things um

767

00:28:04,549 --> 00:28:02,799

it is in real time to answer that

768

00:28:06,230 --> 00:28:04,559

question for me

769

00:28:08,230 --> 00:28:06,240

i would see it in real time and i really

770

00:28:09,750 --> 00:28:08,240

thought i was awake i didn't think i was

771

00:28:11,590 --> 00:28:09,760

dreaming at all

772

00:28:13,590 --> 00:28:11,600

and uh

773

00:28:15,669 --> 00:28:13,600

it would just stare into the darkness

774

00:28:17,669 --> 00:28:15,679

sometimes because i expected to see it

775

00:28:19,190 --> 00:28:17,679

and then see it form it was almost like

776

00:28:21,430 --> 00:28:19,200

the darkness

777

00:28:23,750 --> 00:28:21,440

formed into the shackled person

778

00:28:26,950 --> 00:28:23,760

and uh it was scary

779

00:28:27,909 --> 00:28:26,960

but the other thing is like you said

780

00:28:29,510 --> 00:28:27,919

with

781

00:28:31,510 --> 00:28:29,520

ghosts

782

00:28:33,190 --> 00:28:31,520

my uh

783

00:28:35,110 --> 00:28:33,200

my brother-in-law

784

00:28:37,510 --> 00:28:35,120

uh he was driving down the highway one

785

00:28:39,510 --> 00:28:37,520

day and all of a sudden his mother

786

00:28:40,950 --> 00:28:39,520

appeared sitting beside him in the car

787

00:28:42,389 --> 00:28:40,960

he wasn't afraid

788

00:28:43,590 --> 00:28:42,399

it was peaceful

789

00:28:45,510 --> 00:28:43,600

and loving

790

00:28:48,070 --> 00:28:45,520

and then he found out later that day

791

00:28:50,789 --> 00:28:48,080

that she died that day he didn't know

792

00:28:51,990 --> 00:28:50,799

she appeared in his car

793

00:28:54,230 --> 00:28:52,000

and uh

794

00:28:56,549 --> 00:28:54,240

so this i've heard he started my own

795

00:28:58,870 --> 00:28:56,559

family you know

796

00:28:59,750 --> 00:28:58,880

so and i know that's common

797

00:29:00,789 --> 00:28:59,760

wow

798

00:29:02,630 --> 00:29:00,799

so that

799

00:29:04,630 --> 00:29:02,640

the uh the first thing that i mentioned

800

00:29:07,269 --> 00:29:04,640

with that that i've seen and that we're

801
00:29:09,110 --> 00:29:07,279
talking about is is uh it was at a young

802
00:29:09,830 --> 00:29:09,120
age but what you're hitting on now adam

803
00:29:12,789 --> 00:29:09,840
is

804
00:29:14,870 --> 00:29:12,799
have

805
00:29:16,470 --> 00:29:14,880
uh experiences with shadow people when

806
00:29:19,190 --> 00:29:16,480
they're going through some type of

807
00:29:20,389 --> 00:29:19,200
traumatic experience or high stress

808
00:29:22,230 --> 00:29:20,399
in their life

809
00:29:24,070 --> 00:29:22,240
and that's that's super interesting i

810
00:29:27,350 --> 00:29:24,080
think there's a lot of correlations my

811
00:29:29,350 --> 00:29:27,360
my father-in-law is a practicing uh

812
00:29:31,190 --> 00:29:29,360
physician and we had this conversation

813
00:29:34,070 --> 00:29:31,200

over thanksgiving

814

00:29:34,789 --> 00:29:34,080

and uh i mean he he's not really like

815

00:29:47,990 --> 00:29:34,799

he

816

00:29:50,549 --> 00:29:48,000

i've got i've got a link to uh uh for it

817

00:29:52,549 --> 00:29:50,559

that he that he texted me but uh there

818

00:29:54,310 --> 00:29:52,559

there's all kinds of studies that with

819

00:29:57,110 --> 00:29:54,320

um

820

00:29:59,830 --> 00:29:57,120

with the patients in hospice that

821

00:30:01,990 --> 00:29:59,840

are going through this high stress um

822

00:30:03,350 --> 00:30:02,000

time in their life they can pinpoint it

823

00:30:04,789 --> 00:30:03,360

to like hey yeah that's when i got

824

00:30:07,669 --> 00:30:04,799

alzheimer's is when i started getting

825

00:30:09,430 --> 00:30:07,679

sick you know or this is when my spouse

826

00:30:11,590 --> 00:30:09,440

died i started getting cancer i started

827

00:30:14,630 --> 00:30:11,600

so these all these leading up uh

828

00:30:16,389 --> 00:30:14,640

experiences causes the body to start to

829

00:30:18,630 --> 00:30:16,399

just break down and who's to say if your

830

00:30:20,549 --> 00:30:18,640

body's breaking down can your mind and

831

00:30:23,909 --> 00:30:20,559

your and your perception of reality

832

00:30:25,669 --> 00:30:24,870

yeah

833

00:30:26,710 --> 00:30:25,679

that

834

00:30:29,750 --> 00:30:26,720

actually

835

00:30:31,830 --> 00:30:29,760

my father is a retired physician

836

00:30:33,110 --> 00:30:31,840

and i've talked to him about a lot of my

837

00:30:34,950 --> 00:30:33,120

experiences

838

00:30:37,590 --> 00:30:34,960

and it is interesting to talk to someone

839

00:30:39,510 --> 00:30:37,600

like that because we're very different

840

00:30:41,830 --> 00:30:39,520

it needs to be very clinical minded and

841

00:30:43,590 --> 00:30:41,840

academic about the book

842

00:30:45,590 --> 00:30:43,600

so there's a lot i could tell you about

843

00:30:46,789 --> 00:30:45,600

that but i'm just

844

00:30:50,389 --> 00:30:46,799

you know

845

00:30:51,510 --> 00:30:50,399

about what you said um which i think ah

846

00:30:55,029 --> 00:30:51,520

i mean

847

00:30:57,029 --> 00:30:55,039

i'm kind of sometimes i get kind of

848

00:30:58,870 --> 00:30:57,039

go ahead so you had some conversations

849

00:31:00,630 --> 00:30:58,880

and and and yeah the person you were

850

00:31:02,549 --> 00:31:00,640

talking to was open to it i love that i

851
00:31:05,190 --> 00:31:02,559
mean just being open to talking about it

852
00:31:07,269 --> 00:31:05,200
is like a step i think

853
00:31:09,590 --> 00:31:07,279
uh humanity would be a lot better off if

854
00:31:10,870 --> 00:31:09,600
we were all just like hey yeah okay

855
00:31:12,950 --> 00:31:10,880
let's just talk about this stuff this is

856
00:31:15,190 --> 00:31:12,960
happening this is weird

857
00:31:16,950 --> 00:31:15,200
uh yeah you you might be a doc you may

858
00:31:19,350 --> 00:31:16,960
be a doctor i might be just you know a

859
00:31:20,870 --> 00:31:19,360
musician or or whatever

860
00:31:22,470 --> 00:31:20,880
and we should be still be able to talk

861
00:31:24,710 --> 00:31:22,480
about it and respect each other for it

862
00:31:27,110 --> 00:31:24,720
um yeah

863
00:31:29,830 --> 00:31:27,120

right you don't have to commit and just

864

00:31:32,230 --> 00:31:29,840

because i've concluded something

865

00:31:34,710 --> 00:31:32,240

i'm not trying to necessarily impose my

866

00:31:35,590 --> 00:31:34,720

beliefs on the other person but my

867

00:31:37,750 --> 00:31:35,600

father

868

00:31:38,789 --> 00:31:37,760

tended to always um

869

00:31:41,190 --> 00:31:38,799

be so

870

00:31:42,950 --> 00:31:41,200

pragmatic like he was thinking

871

00:31:44,789 --> 00:31:42,960

see what they're going to say about that

872

00:31:46,470 --> 00:31:44,799

i mean it's kind of overwhelming because

873

00:31:47,669 --> 00:31:46,480

i start talking about my father eight

874

00:31:49,590 --> 00:31:47,679

years ago

875

00:31:51,990 --> 00:31:49,600

like it's like

876

00:31:52,789 --> 00:31:52,000

i i had a hard time talking to him about

877

00:31:57,590 --> 00:31:52,799

it

878

00:31:59,110 --> 00:31:57,600

um

879

00:32:00,950 --> 00:31:59,120

he you know

880

00:32:03,110 --> 00:32:00,960

my mother's open mind and other friendly

881

00:32:05,029 --> 00:32:03,120

members are open-minded toward it

882

00:32:08,149 --> 00:32:05,039

but i think some people just it's

883

00:32:10,070 --> 00:32:08,159

outside of their familiar experience

884

00:32:11,990 --> 00:32:10,080

and so

885

00:32:13,430 --> 00:32:12,000

it's hard for them to open that door i

886

00:32:15,269 --> 00:32:13,440

guess

887

00:32:17,190 --> 00:32:15,279

it maybe it's just it's scary too you

888

00:32:19,830 --> 00:32:17,200

know it's just scary

889

00:32:21,990 --> 00:32:19,840

um it's scary to me but i'm just so

890

00:32:24,710 --> 00:32:22,000

familiar with it it's like i have a need

891

00:32:28,310 --> 00:32:24,720

to talk about it's not like i have

892

00:32:30,310 --> 00:32:28,320

a strong interest driving me i do have

893

00:32:31,590 --> 00:32:30,320

an interest in the subject but it's

894

00:32:33,669 --> 00:32:31,600

moreover

895

00:32:35,750 --> 00:32:33,679

i experienced it so i'm like i'm

896

00:32:37,830 --> 00:32:35,760

living it it kind of hurts my feelings

897

00:32:39,990 --> 00:32:37,840

sometimes if the family members like

898

00:32:42,149 --> 00:32:40,000

closed off like i don't want to hear

899

00:32:44,470 --> 00:32:42,159

that stop talking about that and that's

900

00:32:46,389 --> 00:32:44,480

happened to me because

901
00:32:48,870 --> 00:32:46,399
they're almost like saying i'm not

902
00:32:50,389 --> 00:32:48,880
interested in your life yeah like that's

903
00:32:51,750 --> 00:32:50,399
what i hear

904
00:32:52,950 --> 00:32:51,760
but

905
00:32:55,190 --> 00:32:52,960
100

906
00:32:58,230 --> 00:32:55,200
it's not like you're choosing

907
00:33:01,430 --> 00:32:58,240
for this to happen to you like

908
00:33:03,350 --> 00:33:01,440
yeah no not at all i didn't

909
00:33:05,590 --> 00:33:03,360
want it to happen to me

910
00:33:07,590 --> 00:33:05,600
that's a good point it's just there's

911
00:33:10,710 --> 00:33:07,600
something that just happens and then you

912
00:33:12,549 --> 00:33:10,720
think wait a minute the first you think

913
00:33:14,789 --> 00:33:12,559

you're a little kid you think

914

00:33:16,549 --> 00:33:14,799

nobody else has experienced it

915

00:33:17,909 --> 00:33:16,559

and then you find out a lot of people

916

00:33:19,350 --> 00:33:17,919

have

917

00:33:21,269 --> 00:33:19,360

it's just uh

918

00:33:23,110 --> 00:33:21,279

quite you know

919

00:33:25,669 --> 00:33:23,120

uh you know just it smashes your

920

00:33:27,430 --> 00:33:25,679

paradigm card expands your awareness

921

00:33:29,669 --> 00:33:27,440

and uh

922

00:33:30,600 --> 00:33:29,679

um

923

00:33:32,149 --> 00:33:30,610

yeah i mean

924

00:33:34,950 --> 00:33:32,159

[Music]

925

00:33:36,230 --> 00:33:34,960

yeah so i mean i i guess i was uh i was

926

00:33:37,990 --> 00:33:36,240

thinking in the back of my mind we're

927

00:33:40,149 --> 00:33:38,000

talking about you know acceptance and

928

00:33:42,389 --> 00:33:40,159

and your loved ones being able to openly

929

00:33:43,269 --> 00:33:42,399

talk talk about it and um

930

00:33:45,750 --> 00:33:43,279

definitely

931

00:33:47,110 --> 00:33:45,760

from a young age like yourself you've

932

00:33:48,310 --> 00:33:47,120

been kind of dealing with the stuff your

933

00:33:49,830 --> 00:33:48,320

whole life

934

00:33:52,549 --> 00:33:49,840

um

935

00:33:54,310 --> 00:33:52,559

i uh i'm just curious man like are you

936

00:33:56,630 --> 00:33:54,320

are you willing to open up about some of

937

00:33:58,230 --> 00:33:56,640

the experiences that that we can

938

00:33:59,669 --> 00:33:58,240

tangibly i know we spoke over the email

939

00:34:01,350 --> 00:33:59,679

about tangible

940

00:34:03,190 --> 00:34:01,360

things that people can relate to because

941

00:34:04,950 --> 00:34:03,200

we've got a lot of listeners that uh

942

00:34:06,549 --> 00:34:04,960

have are are currently having

943

00:34:07,509 --> 00:34:06,559

experiences themselves and it helps a

944

00:34:09,109 --> 00:34:07,519

lot to

945

00:34:11,270 --> 00:34:09,119

to kind of hear others talk about their

946

00:34:12,149 --> 00:34:11,280

their experiences as well i mean uh

947

00:34:16,710 --> 00:34:12,159

that's

948

00:34:19,270 --> 00:34:16,720

some it could be scary but it can be

949

00:34:21,190 --> 00:34:19,280

also like it could be fun and

950

00:34:23,349 --> 00:34:21,200

the fun part could be let's let's just

951

00:34:24,629 --> 00:34:23,359

chat about it we can find humor in it

952

00:34:26,470 --> 00:34:24,639

and maybe there's a light at the end of

953

00:34:27,430 --> 00:34:26,480

the tunnel but like i guess my question

954

00:34:28,710 --> 00:34:27,440

is like

955

00:34:31,510 --> 00:34:28,720

uh

956

00:34:35,190 --> 00:34:31,520

is there is there anything about about a

957

00:34:36,389 --> 00:34:35,200

visual a visual visual or physical

958

00:34:38,230 --> 00:34:36,399

experiences

959

00:34:39,589 --> 00:34:38,240

that you've had in your life that that

960

00:34:41,669 --> 00:34:39,599

you could that you're willing to talk

961

00:34:43,190 --> 00:34:41,679

about tonight

962

00:34:44,869 --> 00:34:43,200

oh yeah no

963

00:34:47,109 --> 00:34:44,879

i'm willing to

964

00:34:50,470 --> 00:34:47,119

dive right in and talk about any and

965

00:34:52,869 --> 00:34:50,480

everything i've experienced um

966

00:34:55,349 --> 00:34:52,879

you're talking about in terms of

967

00:34:57,829 --> 00:34:55,359

having like physical trace things i

968

00:34:59,109 --> 00:34:57,839

noticed in the environment

969

00:35:02,950 --> 00:34:59,119

yeah

970

00:35:05,190 --> 00:35:02,960

i'm curious as to like what uh

971

00:35:06,710 --> 00:35:05,200

what uh species maybe you've encountered

972

00:35:11,670 --> 00:35:06,720

and maybe what they look like and what

973

00:35:16,950 --> 00:35:15,270

i encountered primarily what people call

974

00:35:19,510 --> 00:35:16,960

graves

975

00:35:21,589 --> 00:35:19,520

the small thin beings

976
00:35:24,950 --> 00:35:21,599
with the large heads and large heads and

977
00:35:27,190 --> 00:35:24,960
darker eyes who weren't really gray they

978
00:35:32,390 --> 00:35:27,200
were certainly more their skin was more

979
00:35:36,550 --> 00:35:34,310
and i don't know if there's lighting on

980
00:35:37,910 --> 00:35:36,560
the craft that can affect the appearance

981
00:35:39,670 --> 00:35:37,920
of the skin

982
00:35:41,910 --> 00:35:39,680
but uh

983
00:35:45,990 --> 00:35:41,920
it was primarily great i had one

984
00:35:48,390 --> 00:35:46,000
encounter where i saw a tall nordic bean

985
00:35:49,829 --> 00:35:48,400
and one one encounter where i saw a

986
00:35:51,270 --> 00:35:49,839
mantis being

987
00:35:52,870 --> 00:35:51,280
which was

988
00:35:55,030 --> 00:35:52,880

more vague

989

00:35:57,109 --> 00:35:55,040

i'm like 89

990

00:35:59,430 --> 00:35:57,119

sure that it was a manta spin because it

991

00:36:01,990 --> 00:35:59,440

was just so admiring it was similar to a

992

00:36:04,069 --> 00:36:02,000

great but it was tall had a long neck

993

00:36:06,870 --> 00:36:04,079

and a different shaped head so it was

994

00:36:08,390 --> 00:36:06,880

sort of in the shadows and i thought

995

00:36:09,750 --> 00:36:08,400

um but i'm pretty sure that was a

996

00:36:12,470 --> 00:36:09,760

manchester

997

00:36:14,230 --> 00:36:12,480

but those three types

998

00:36:16,069 --> 00:36:14,240

and uh

999

00:36:19,430 --> 00:36:16,079

throughout my life again which is pretty

1000

00:36:20,950 --> 00:36:19,440

consistent that i never saw uh like a

1001
00:36:23,430 --> 00:36:20,960
reptilian

1002
00:36:24,870 --> 00:36:23,440
creature

1003
00:36:26,550 --> 00:36:24,880
i did see

1004
00:36:28,390 --> 00:36:26,560
um

1005
00:36:30,710 --> 00:36:28,400
me and my little sister

1006
00:36:32,470 --> 00:36:30,720
the little kids we saw

1007
00:36:35,270 --> 00:36:32,480
running through the house

1008
00:36:37,190 --> 00:36:35,280
blue men they were like made of light

1009
00:36:39,829 --> 00:36:37,200
but they look like men but they had no

1010
00:36:41,349 --> 00:36:39,839
faces they were all blue and we chased

1011
00:36:43,190 --> 00:36:41,359
them through the house

1012
00:36:45,030 --> 00:36:43,200
we both saw them it wasn't we weren't

1013
00:36:49,109 --> 00:36:45,040

dreaming

1014

00:36:52,390 --> 00:36:50,870

wow that was weird because that was like

1015

00:36:55,430 --> 00:36:52,400

an isolated

1016

00:36:57,270 --> 00:36:55,440

event and i don't know why i just was

1017

00:36:58,390 --> 00:36:57,280

like i took it in stride it was like

1018

00:37:00,069 --> 00:36:58,400

exciting

1019

00:37:01,829 --> 00:37:00,079

they chased the blue man through the

1020

00:37:02,950 --> 00:37:01,839

house i must have been like seven years

1021

00:37:06,829 --> 00:37:02,960

old

1022

00:37:11,910 --> 00:37:09,750

scared are there um can i ask you really

1023

00:37:14,069 --> 00:37:11,920

quick can you uh my my daughter's in the

1024

00:37:15,829 --> 00:37:14,079

background uh yeah crying can you can

1025

00:37:17,990 --> 00:37:15,839

you hear crying

1026

00:37:19,589 --> 00:37:18,000

you can't okay i just my wife is with

1027

00:37:21,109 --> 00:37:19,599

her i just i feel bad like maybe i

1028

00:37:23,750 --> 00:37:21,119

should go check on her real quick and i

1029

00:37:25,030 --> 00:37:23,760

don't my co-host isn't here so

1030

00:37:26,390 --> 00:37:25,040

do you mind hanging out one second i

1031

00:37:27,510 --> 00:37:26,400

just want to make sure everything's okay

1032

00:37:28,310 --> 00:37:27,520

do you mind hanging out for just one

1033

00:38:37,190 --> 00:37:28,320

second

1034

00:38:41,910 --> 00:38:39,430

oh okay baby's fine wife is fine

1035

00:38:44,069 --> 00:38:41,920

everything's good

1036

00:38:45,510 --> 00:38:44,079

sorry about that

1037

00:38:48,069 --> 00:38:45,520

can i

1038

00:38:49,670 --> 00:38:48,079

go back a few steps about something you

1039

00:38:51,349 --> 00:38:49,680

said earlier yeah

1040

00:38:52,870 --> 00:38:51,359

because i i kind of wanted to respond to

1041

00:38:55,109 --> 00:38:52,880

it when you

1042

00:38:55,990 --> 00:38:55,119

said how if someone's going through

1043

00:38:59,829 --> 00:38:56,000

something

1044

00:39:01,510 --> 00:38:59,839

that can tie into the encounters and i

1045

00:39:03,750 --> 00:39:01,520

have an experience

1046

00:39:05,910 --> 00:39:03,760

and there'll be you know some relevancy

1047

00:39:07,270 --> 00:39:05,920

there going on with what's going on in

1048

00:39:08,630 --> 00:39:07,280

their life

1049

00:39:10,790 --> 00:39:08,640

um

1050

00:39:12,069 --> 00:39:10,800

there were times that i had

1051

00:39:14,310 --> 00:39:12,079

experiences like that it wouldn't

1052

00:39:15,910 --> 00:39:14,320

necessarily always have related to it

1053

00:39:18,790 --> 00:39:15,920

that way

1054

00:39:20,310 --> 00:39:18,800

myself although i do relate to

1055

00:39:22,390 --> 00:39:20,320

um

1056

00:39:24,710 --> 00:39:22,400

having a close relationship with the

1057

00:39:27,030 --> 00:39:24,720

grayson when i was younger than having

1058

00:39:28,710 --> 00:39:27,040

conversations with me on craft where

1059

00:39:31,589 --> 00:39:28,720

they were aware

1060

00:39:34,950 --> 00:39:31,599

that i was a sad boy that i was lonely i

1061

00:39:36,630 --> 00:39:34,960

didn't have a lot of friends and um

1062

00:39:38,950 --> 00:39:36,640

things would come up and they would say

1063

00:39:41,349 --> 00:39:38,960

like why are you so sad

1064

00:39:42,550 --> 00:39:41,359

um i remember one time they were in my

1065

00:39:44,790 --> 00:39:42,560

room and

1066

00:39:47,109 --> 00:39:44,800

it's almost like any tea i said can you

1067

00:39:49,670 --> 00:39:47,119

take me with you and this

1068

00:39:52,790 --> 00:39:49,680

tall gray had a shorter gray with him

1069

00:39:55,270 --> 00:39:52,800

i knew was my age it was a

1070

00:39:58,710 --> 00:39:55,280

child which i had never seen before

1071

00:40:00,150 --> 00:39:58,720

and and he said you can't come with us

1072

00:40:01,670 --> 00:40:00,160

because

1073

00:40:03,270 --> 00:40:01,680

you have a family here that loves you

1074

00:40:05,510 --> 00:40:03,280

and they miss you

1075

00:40:07,910 --> 00:40:05,520

and that made me feel sad because

1076

00:40:10,309 --> 00:40:07,920

i loved my family but i was torn i also

1077

00:40:13,109 --> 00:40:10,319

loved the grades i thought of them as my

1078

00:40:15,589 --> 00:40:13,119

family too at that point and i feel that

1079

00:40:18,150 --> 00:40:15,599

was an emotional manipulation as an

1080

00:40:19,990 --> 00:40:18,160

adult looking back on it but i always

1081

00:40:23,030 --> 00:40:20,000

had that kind of

1082

00:40:25,589 --> 00:40:23,040

connection like an awareness that

1083

00:40:28,069 --> 00:40:25,599

they knew what was going on in my life

1084

00:40:30,550 --> 00:40:28,079

and they even healed me

1085

00:40:32,230 --> 00:40:30,560

you can talk about that later but that i

1086

00:40:33,910 --> 00:40:32,240

had an event as a seven-year-old where

1087

00:40:36,870 --> 00:40:33,920

they said i was going to die of a

1088

00:40:39,030 --> 00:40:36,880

muscular disease and they healed me and

1089

00:40:40,870 --> 00:40:39,040

then after that they totally imparted

1090

00:40:43,750 --> 00:40:40,880

all this knowledge on me they said we're

1091

00:40:45,910 --> 00:40:43,760

going to be with your whole life anytime

1092

00:40:48,069 --> 00:40:45,920

you need to talk to us all you have to

1093

00:40:49,829 --> 00:40:48,079

do is think about us and we're right

1094

00:40:53,190 --> 00:40:49,839

there we can hear you

1095

00:40:55,589 --> 00:40:53,200

so i had that kind of close relationship

1096

00:40:57,670 --> 00:40:55,599

as bizarre as that sounds and even going

1097

00:40:59,829 --> 00:40:57,680

back to my grandmother when she was

1098

00:41:01,990 --> 00:40:59,839

pregnant with my mother this goes back

1099

00:41:03,670 --> 00:41:02,000

to the early part of last century

1100

00:41:05,109 --> 00:41:03,680

she woke up in the middle of the night

1101

00:41:07,829 --> 00:41:05,119

and i asked her about i said were you

1102

00:41:10,470 --> 00:41:07,839

dreaming and she said no she said she

1103

00:41:12,150 --> 00:41:10,480

saw her mother this is my grandmother

1104

00:41:14,710 --> 00:41:12,160

saw her mother who would be my

1105

00:41:16,870 --> 00:41:14,720

great-grandmother come to her in the

1106

00:41:19,109 --> 00:41:16,880

middle of the night and put her hand on

1107

00:41:20,470 --> 00:41:19,119

her stomach and she said the baby would

1108

00:41:22,710 --> 00:41:20,480

be okay

1109

00:41:24,230 --> 00:41:22,720

and that baby was my mother she was

1110

00:41:25,190 --> 00:41:24,240

pregnant with

1111

00:41:26,309 --> 00:41:25,200

and so

1112

00:41:28,790 --> 00:41:26,319

i feel

1113

00:41:29,670 --> 00:41:28,800

if that i don't know what that was if

1114

00:41:30,710 --> 00:41:29,680

that

1115

00:41:36,150 --> 00:41:30,720

was

1116

00:41:37,990 --> 00:41:36,160

this um

1117

00:41:39,430 --> 00:41:38,000

abduction experience

1118

00:41:44,950 --> 00:41:39,440

they were

1119

00:41:47,829 --> 00:41:44,960

like they said it goes back in family so

1120

00:41:49,589 --> 00:41:47,839

again this close relationship which it

1121

00:41:51,670 --> 00:41:49,599

speaks to what you said

1122

00:41:53,750 --> 00:41:51,680

you know about this theme it's almost

1123

00:41:54,630 --> 00:41:53,760

spiritual in some ways

1124

00:41:55,670 --> 00:41:54,640

yeah

1125

00:41:57,910 --> 00:41:55,680

i uh

1126

00:42:00,550 --> 00:41:57,920

if you don't mind i kind of want to uh

1127

00:42:02,470 --> 00:42:00,560

step back for for a second when we were

1128

00:42:05,030 --> 00:42:02,480

talking about

1129

00:42:08,470 --> 00:42:05,040

the your first interaction with the gray

1130

00:42:09,990 --> 00:42:08,480

or slightly like beige or blue uh and i

1131

00:42:11,510 --> 00:42:10,000

love that detail that you you threw in

1132

00:42:13,190 --> 00:42:11,520

like maybe it was it could have been the

1133

00:42:14,870 --> 00:42:13,200

lights on the ship

1134

00:42:16,790 --> 00:42:14,880

and that got me thinking okay so you

1135

00:42:18,950 --> 00:42:16,800

were on a ship not a lot of people

1136

00:42:21,030 --> 00:42:18,960

remember ships they just remember boom

1137

00:42:23,030 --> 00:42:21,040

they're in their bed boom they're on a

1138

00:42:24,390 --> 00:42:23,040

table or

1139

00:42:26,710 --> 00:42:24,400

they're just missing time and they don't

1140

00:42:28,790 --> 00:42:26,720

remember where they went but they're

1141

00:42:31,750 --> 00:42:28,800

like back in their bed and maybe clothes

1142

00:42:32,870 --> 00:42:31,760

are messed up my question is to you is

1143

00:42:34,550 --> 00:42:32,880

um

1144

00:42:36,550 --> 00:42:34,560

do you remember any details about the

1145

00:42:38,790 --> 00:42:36,560

ship that you're on

1146

00:42:40,069 --> 00:42:38,800

oh yeah i remember quite a bit i

1147

00:42:43,430 --> 00:42:40,079

remember

1148

00:42:45,510 --> 00:42:43,440

in a great number of different

1149

00:42:46,630 --> 00:42:45,520

encounters of being on the ship

1150

00:42:48,309 --> 00:42:46,640

i have

1151

00:42:50,470 --> 00:42:48,319

it's going to sound unbelievable but

1152

00:42:52,309 --> 00:42:50,480

i'll reference david jacobs who will

1153

00:42:54,390 --> 00:42:52,319

back me up on this

1154

00:42:56,950 --> 00:42:54,400

when you're lifelong objective it's not

1155

00:42:59,829 --> 00:42:56,960

uncommon to have hundreds hundreds of

1156

00:43:02,230 --> 00:42:59,839

encounters over the decades so

1157

00:43:04,710 --> 00:43:02,240

the difference with me is most most

1158

00:43:07,510 --> 00:43:04,720

people don't remember as much and what's

1159

00:43:09,910 --> 00:43:07,520

called an extraordinary abductee it's a

1160

00:43:11,670 --> 00:43:09,920

it's a term it just means

1161

00:43:13,990 --> 00:43:11,680

i have a good memory and i don't know

1162

00:43:16,870 --> 00:43:14,000

why that i have extraordinary recall

1163

00:43:19,030 --> 00:43:16,880

it's all about hypnosis and i have had

1164

00:43:20,390 --> 00:43:19,040

hypnosis which has helped to clarify

1165

00:43:21,910 --> 00:43:20,400

some of the details

1166

00:43:23,510 --> 00:43:21,920

but um

1167

00:43:25,030 --> 00:43:23,520

that

1168

00:43:27,510 --> 00:43:25,040

is partly just because i have a good

1169

00:43:30,870 --> 00:43:27,520

memory but i kind of also think

1170

00:43:32,630 --> 00:43:30,880

they wanted me to remember because they

1171

00:43:34,790 --> 00:43:32,640

have the ability to

1172

00:43:36,309 --> 00:43:34,800

not let you remember and like you hit

1173

00:43:37,829 --> 00:43:36,319

like you touched on

1174

00:43:40,309 --> 00:43:37,839

it seems like a lot of people don't

1175

00:43:45,030 --> 00:43:40,319

remember

1176

00:43:47,030 --> 00:43:45,040

but most of my experiences i don't it's

1177

00:43:47,829 --> 00:43:47,040

just that i've had so many

1178

00:43:50,150 --> 00:43:47,839

that

1179

00:43:51,030 --> 00:43:50,160

even if you you know

1180

00:43:52,870 --> 00:43:51,040

you know

1181

00:43:54,710 --> 00:43:52,880

you sift out the ones where i do it's a

1182

00:43:56,150 --> 00:43:54,720

high number but

1183

00:43:57,510 --> 00:43:56,160

obviously

1184

00:44:00,790 --> 00:43:57,520

i'm just sort of

1185

00:44:03,589 --> 00:44:00,800

you want to know about like a specific i

1186

00:44:05,990 --> 00:44:03,599

i mean the fact that you remember uh

1187

00:44:09,030 --> 00:44:06,000

anything from being an infant in your

1188

00:44:10,870 --> 00:44:09,040

crib is amazing

1189

00:44:12,710 --> 00:44:10,880

yeah it is pretty freaky

1190

00:44:14,150 --> 00:44:12,720

well the fact that you can hold all of

1191

00:44:15,750 --> 00:44:14,160

this not well

1192

00:44:17,430 --> 00:44:15,760

all of this

1193

00:44:19,829 --> 00:44:17,440

all this memory in your mind and still

1194

00:44:21,589 --> 00:44:19,839

have a regular conversation as you are

1195

00:44:23,910 --> 00:44:21,599

right now

1196

00:44:25,670 --> 00:44:23,920

is is astonishing dude like the amount

1197

00:44:27,910 --> 00:44:25,680

i'm just thinking about all the stuff

1198

00:44:30,150 --> 00:44:27,920

you know about like

1199

00:44:32,950 --> 00:44:30,160

your your memory like your ram rim

1200

00:44:34,790 --> 00:44:32,960

storage or ram stores like on a computer

1201

00:44:37,109 --> 00:44:34,800

it's probably like a 32

1202

00:44:38,950 --> 00:44:37,119

gigabyte where mine is like a like a a

1203

00:44:41,030 --> 00:44:38,960

two megabyte you know like i have a

1204

00:44:42,069 --> 00:44:41,040

tarot i have the memory of a snail i

1205

00:44:44,470 --> 00:44:42,079

swear

1206

00:44:47,030 --> 00:44:44,480

well i don't know they they tested me in

1207

00:44:49,270 --> 00:44:47,040

grade school and they said that my

1208

00:44:50,550 --> 00:44:49,280

memory was in the top ten

1209

00:44:52,470 --> 00:44:50,560

and i'm sure it's higher than that

1210

00:44:53,670 --> 00:44:52,480

because my father's a physician

1211

00:44:55,829 --> 00:44:53,680

and so

1212

00:44:58,150 --> 00:44:55,839

i do have a good memory i wouldn't say

1213

00:44:59,990 --> 00:44:58,160

it's photographic but

1214

00:45:02,069 --> 00:45:00,000

with these encounters it's very

1215

00:45:04,309 --> 00:45:02,079

emotional so it's like when i talk about

1216

00:45:06,790 --> 00:45:04,319

it i can go back in there it's almost

1217

00:45:08,390 --> 00:45:06,800

like self-hypnosis like i'm reliving it

1218

00:45:10,230 --> 00:45:08,400

like i wish i could take you with me in

1219

00:45:11,910 --> 00:45:10,240

a time machine and you could see what

1220

00:45:15,030 --> 00:45:11,920

i'm seeing in my mind because you'd be

1221

00:45:17,750 --> 00:45:15,040

blown back like i remember shirts people

1222

00:45:19,910 --> 00:45:17,760

wore like i remember such detail like i

1223

00:45:21,829 --> 00:45:19,920

remember being 10 years old and having a

1224

00:45:24,230 --> 00:45:21,839

conversation with someone and i remember

1225

00:45:25,349 --> 00:45:24,240

what shirt they were you know to me like

1226

00:45:27,510 --> 00:45:25,359

yeah like

1227

00:45:28,870 --> 00:45:27,520

it's like a video playing in my mind i

1228

00:45:31,990 --> 00:45:28,880

can see it

1229

00:45:34,309 --> 00:45:32,000

okay i i have some i you just like

1230

00:45:35,510 --> 00:45:34,319

sparked some ideas in my head dude

1231

00:45:38,150 --> 00:45:35,520

i didn't mean to cut you off if there's

1232

00:45:40,309 --> 00:45:38,160

anything you want to say no you do

1233

00:45:42,470 --> 00:45:40,319

okay so dude

1234

00:45:44,870 --> 00:45:42,480

do you think that maybe you're an alien

1235

00:45:46,870 --> 00:45:44,880

hybrid or they chose you because you

1236

00:45:50,309 --> 00:45:46,880

were you had this ability

1237

00:45:51,589 --> 00:45:50,319

or they gave you some gifts there's like

1238

00:45:52,870 --> 00:45:51,599

do you fall have you thought about that

1239

00:45:53,910 --> 00:45:52,880

like do you fall in line with any of

1240

00:45:54,950 --> 00:45:53,920

those

1241

00:45:57,430 --> 00:45:54,960

well

1242

00:45:59,190 --> 00:45:57,440

i have thought about it and i i don't

1243

00:46:01,750 --> 00:45:59,200

know about the alien

1244

00:46:02,870 --> 00:46:01,760

everything i mean i think that

1245

00:46:04,309 --> 00:46:02,880

i do

1246

00:46:06,230 --> 00:46:04,319

believe that

1247

00:46:07,750 --> 00:46:06,240

we're all happy aliens yeah

1248

00:46:09,510 --> 00:46:07,760

we do have some

1249

00:46:12,550 --> 00:46:09,520

you know that where they call the

1250

00:46:14,550 --> 00:46:12,560

unknown dna or the unidentified

1251
00:46:17,510 --> 00:46:14,560
you know there was a mix at some point i

1252
00:46:19,349 --> 00:46:17,520
mean but i think that's what you said

1253
00:46:21,030 --> 00:46:19,359
um about

1254
00:46:22,390 --> 00:46:21,040
how did you put it um

1255
00:46:25,990 --> 00:46:22,400
that

1256
00:46:28,550 --> 00:46:26,000
um

1257
00:46:31,109 --> 00:46:28,560
i guess i was the chosen one within my

1258
00:46:32,230 --> 00:46:31,119
family that it runs in my family and i

1259
00:46:33,750 --> 00:46:32,240
was

1260
00:46:36,069 --> 00:46:33,760
well i don't know what you could say the

1261
00:46:38,069 --> 00:46:36,079
most on the autism spectrum

1262
00:46:40,390 --> 00:46:38,079
the most general nature or whatever but

1263
00:46:42,950 --> 00:46:40,400

like bud hopkins told me that he said

1264

00:46:45,030 --> 00:46:42,960

when he we met he interviewed me

1265

00:46:47,430 --> 00:46:45,040

and he said

1266

00:46:49,270 --> 00:46:47,440

a lot of advocacies met were artistic in

1267

00:46:50,790 --> 00:46:49,280

general nature and he believes that they

1268

00:46:53,829 --> 00:46:50,800

exploit that

1269

00:46:55,510 --> 00:46:53,839

because we're more receptive we go into

1270

00:46:57,190 --> 00:46:55,520

the experience

1271

00:46:57,910 --> 00:46:57,200

easier to calm

1272

00:46:59,750 --> 00:46:57,920

so

1273

00:47:02,150 --> 00:46:59,760

you know it's like uh

1274

00:47:03,990 --> 00:47:02,160

and i'm not like a gullible person i'm

1275

00:47:06,870 --> 00:47:04,000

not like i'm not going to go off and

1276

00:47:08,710 --> 00:47:06,880

join anything but like i know i'm not

1277

00:47:10,950 --> 00:47:08,720

exactly answering a question i don't

1278

00:47:13,589 --> 00:47:10,960

view myself as different i could view

1279

00:47:15,910 --> 00:47:13,599

myself as a normal human being but i

1280

00:47:18,790 --> 00:47:15,920

have an extraordinary relationship

1281

00:47:20,069 --> 00:47:18,800

with something otherworldly which i

1282

00:47:22,950 --> 00:47:20,079

always

1283

00:47:24,950 --> 00:47:22,960

felt i did even though when i was a kid

1284

00:47:28,069 --> 00:47:24,960

that memory my awareness was more

1285

00:47:29,990 --> 00:47:28,079

periodic awareness where i'd have an

1286

00:47:34,230 --> 00:47:30,000

event and it would fade

1287

00:47:36,069 --> 00:47:34,240

so i wouldn't remember 10 events in a

1288

00:47:39,109 --> 00:47:36,079

row i'd only remember the last one or

1289

00:47:41,109 --> 00:47:39,119

two it faded and all of it came back to

1290

00:47:44,549 --> 00:47:41,119

me later in my 30s like

1291

00:47:47,270 --> 00:47:44,559

later but i did as a little kid i have a

1292

00:47:49,510 --> 00:47:47,280

feeling that in the evening those

1293

00:47:51,829 --> 00:47:49,520

periods of amnesia i'd go through

1294

00:47:53,750 --> 00:47:51,839

i always felt like luke skywalker and

1295

00:47:55,190 --> 00:47:53,760

star wars like when that movie came out

1296

00:47:56,870 --> 00:47:55,200

i was 14

1297

00:47:58,230 --> 00:47:56,880

and that blew me away because like he

1298

00:48:00,390 --> 00:47:58,240

would dream of

1299

00:48:03,270 --> 00:48:00,400

going he'd look at the two the binary

1300

00:48:06,150 --> 00:48:03,280

sunset and dream of going up and having

1301
00:48:08,870 --> 00:48:06,160
adventures and i always felt i couldn't

1302
00:48:10,549 --> 00:48:08,880
explain the thing but i always felt like

1303
00:48:12,950 --> 00:48:10,559
i was somehow

1304
00:48:15,190 --> 00:48:12,960
in touch with something else from

1305
00:48:17,670 --> 00:48:15,200
somewhere else like a spiritual

1306
00:48:19,510 --> 00:48:17,680
connection to something larger and i was

1307
00:48:22,549 --> 00:48:19,520
always innate in me and i couldn't

1308
00:48:26,710 --> 00:48:24,630
right yeah so how do you how do you come

1309
00:48:28,309 --> 00:48:26,720
out of of that realization not thinking

1310
00:48:35,750 --> 00:48:28,319
like

1311
00:48:39,030 --> 00:48:35,760
the other end

1312
00:48:43,589 --> 00:48:41,270
like there's a lot of me like

1313
00:48:45,190 --> 00:48:43,599

it's like

1314

00:48:47,829 --> 00:48:45,200

there's a lot they tell that to a lot of

1315

00:48:49,349 --> 00:48:47,839

people i just said use the word chosen

1316

00:48:51,750 --> 00:48:49,359

as far as like

1317

00:48:52,950 --> 00:48:51,760

there's not necessarily anything special

1318

00:48:55,190 --> 00:48:52,960

about me

1319

00:48:57,510 --> 00:48:55,200

if you compare me to the masses

1320

00:48:59,109 --> 00:48:57,520

but within my family unit

1321

00:49:01,750 --> 00:48:59,119

i was the one

1322

00:49:03,589 --> 00:49:01,760

that they really wanted to be part of

1323

00:49:05,910 --> 00:49:03,599

the program the most

1324

00:49:07,829 --> 00:49:05,920

and uh although

1325

00:49:09,510 --> 00:49:07,839

and i'm kind of weird like

1326

00:49:12,630 --> 00:49:09,520

i have uh

1327

00:49:13,990 --> 00:49:12,640

like i am very spiritual not religious

1328

00:49:17,750 --> 00:49:14,000

but

1329

00:49:19,910 --> 00:49:17,760

i was raised catholic i was an ultra boy

1330

00:49:22,549 --> 00:49:19,920

i actually had abductions out of

1331

00:49:23,990 --> 00:49:22,559

churches while i was serving math and

1332

00:49:25,829 --> 00:49:24,000

none was taken

1333

00:49:28,470 --> 00:49:25,839

and so

1334

00:49:32,069 --> 00:49:28,480

um i always had that kind of

1335

00:49:36,230 --> 00:49:32,079

you know like i wouldn't call it like a

1336

00:49:41,190 --> 00:49:38,630

because i would want i would wonder like

1337

00:49:43,430 --> 00:49:41,200

can i think jesus in a past life and i

1338

00:49:44,470 --> 00:49:43,440

go that's crazy like i don't believe

1339

00:49:50,390 --> 00:49:44,480

that

1340

00:49:51,910 --> 00:49:50,400

to bring it up because it's kind of an

1341

00:49:54,630 --> 00:49:51,920

interesting thing

1342

00:49:56,390 --> 00:49:54,640

i i i respect you for bringing that up

1343

00:49:58,549 --> 00:49:56,400

because like most people would be kind

1344

00:50:01,109 --> 00:49:58,559

of like oh not gonna say that but like

1345

00:50:03,030 --> 00:50:01,119

yeah no i get it you gotta know that

1346

00:50:05,030 --> 00:50:03,040

other people in your shoes would feel

1347

00:50:06,710 --> 00:50:05,040

that way and

1348

00:50:09,589 --> 00:50:06,720

they wouldn't

1349

00:50:12,150 --> 00:50:09,599

end up on the side that you are uh of

1350

00:50:14,309 --> 00:50:12,160

of humbleness right like i mean you're

1351

00:50:17,030 --> 00:50:14,319

you're a pretty normal dude uh you

1352

00:50:19,510 --> 00:50:17,040

didn't turn out so bad man um

1353

00:50:21,510 --> 00:50:19,520

i know that had it been the wrong person

1354

00:50:24,150 --> 00:50:21,520

with the wrong upbringing you know

1355

00:50:25,109 --> 00:50:24,160

nature versus nurture i guess but

1356

00:50:27,190 --> 00:50:25,119

um

1357

00:50:28,790 --> 00:50:27,200

i don't know joel olsteen for me kind of

1358

00:50:30,309 --> 00:50:28,800

rings a bell

1359

00:50:33,270 --> 00:50:30,319

but like

1360

00:50:34,710 --> 00:50:33,280

just being humble like hey yeah no i'm

1361

00:50:35,430 --> 00:50:34,720

no more special than the other person

1362

00:50:37,270 --> 00:50:35,440

but

1363

00:50:39,430 --> 00:50:37,280

also all this crazy stuff has happened

1364

00:50:41,750 --> 00:50:39,440

to me and uh

1365

00:50:43,910 --> 00:50:41,760

i mean what do you yeah so i

1366

00:50:45,589 --> 00:50:43,920

i i love it seems like it sounds to me

1367

00:50:47,589 --> 00:50:45,599

like you're not focusing on that you're

1368

00:50:48,950 --> 00:50:47,599

you're more focusing on

1369

00:50:50,390 --> 00:50:48,960

on uh

1370

00:50:51,910 --> 00:50:50,400

like the end

1371

00:50:53,670 --> 00:50:51,920

i guess what are you

1372

00:50:56,470 --> 00:50:53,680

what's the thing that that at the end of

1373

00:50:58,710 --> 00:50:56,480

the day you you that brings you

1374

00:51:01,750 --> 00:50:58,720

joy or or positivity with your

1375

00:51:04,549 --> 00:51:03,430

have you been given any messages or have

1376

00:51:06,390 --> 00:51:04,559

you have you

1377

00:51:07,829 --> 00:51:06,400

uh come to terms with anything that

1378

00:51:09,829 --> 00:51:07,839

makes you feel like hey you know what

1379

00:51:11,349 --> 00:51:09,839

all that was worth it like

1380

00:51:13,270 --> 00:51:11,359

this is what we do now

1381

00:51:14,790 --> 00:51:13,280

well even just before i answer that i'll

1382

00:51:16,069 --> 00:51:14,800

just say

1383

00:51:49,589 --> 00:51:16,079

i

1384

00:51:52,790 --> 00:51:49,599

and uh

1385

00:51:54,390 --> 00:51:52,800

yeah yeah as far as like messages i

1386

00:51:56,470 --> 00:51:54,400

i never got

1387

00:51:58,309 --> 00:51:56,480

like it reminds me of like that

1388

00:52:00,309 --> 00:51:58,319

schoolyard landing ariel they got

1389

00:52:01,270 --> 00:52:00,319

messages about the environment saving

1390

00:52:05,030 --> 00:52:01,280

the world

1391

00:52:08,150 --> 00:52:05,040

i i never got specific messages although

1392

00:52:10,549 --> 00:52:08,160

i was on craft once i was like 12 years

1393

00:52:12,870 --> 00:52:10,559

old and they showed me a screen almost

1394

00:52:14,470 --> 00:52:12,880

like our modern flat screen

1395

00:52:16,549 --> 00:52:14,480

but i don't remember if i was looking

1396

00:52:17,510 --> 00:52:16,559

down on it i may have been looking down

1397

00:52:20,069 --> 00:52:17,520

on it

1398

00:52:21,589 --> 00:52:20,079

or it wasn't necessarily sitting upright

1399

00:52:23,190 --> 00:52:21,599

like a tv but

1400

00:52:25,030 --> 00:52:23,200

they showed me

1401
00:52:27,030 --> 00:52:25,040
an explosion on earth that kind of

1402
00:52:28,549 --> 00:52:27,040
looked like an asteroid hitting her

1403
00:52:30,549 --> 00:52:28,559
i don't want to scare anybody because i

1404
00:52:32,950 --> 00:52:30,559
have no idea what that was

1405
00:52:35,109 --> 00:52:32,960
but they would just show me that

1406
00:52:37,270 --> 00:52:35,119
and then i was like what does that mean

1407
00:52:38,870 --> 00:52:37,280
like what am i supposed to do with that

1408
00:52:41,270 --> 00:52:38,880
maybe they said more about it but i

1409
00:52:44,150 --> 00:52:41,280
don't remember should that be what about

1410
00:52:46,150 --> 00:52:44,160
what am i supposed to do dude what yeah

1411
00:52:48,150 --> 00:52:46,160
like i don't look at nasa and even if i

1412
00:52:50,390 --> 00:52:48,160
did we would need like anti-gravity

1413
00:52:52,870 --> 00:52:50,400

technology to avert asteroids like

1414

00:52:55,430 --> 00:52:52,880

they're working on that but it's like

1415

00:52:56,390 --> 00:52:55,440

maybe they did in part step on me but if

1416

00:52:59,030 --> 00:52:56,400

they did

1417

00:53:00,790 --> 00:52:59,040

that's the one thing i don't have

1418

00:53:03,750 --> 00:53:00,800

great clarity of recollection for us

1419

00:53:07,270 --> 00:53:03,760

like a message although i would say they

1420

00:53:09,030 --> 00:53:07,280

affected me because i came away with

1421

00:53:11,030 --> 00:53:09,040

like i'll have prescient dreams like i

1422

00:53:12,390 --> 00:53:11,040

have a dream of the future and then this

1423

00:53:14,230 --> 00:53:12,400

will happen

1424

00:53:15,829 --> 00:53:14,240

little things

1425

00:53:18,150 --> 00:53:15,839

like i'll just give you an example there

1426
00:53:19,589 --> 00:53:18,160
was a friend of mine

1427
00:53:22,950 --> 00:53:19,599
in high school

1428
00:53:25,750 --> 00:53:22,960
and and and i had this alien abduction

1429
00:53:28,230 --> 00:53:25,760
and this boy

1430
00:53:29,190 --> 00:53:28,240
was abducted he was a few years younger

1431
00:53:31,829 --> 00:53:29,200
than me

1432
00:53:35,349 --> 00:53:31,839
and uh he was like 13

1433
00:53:38,069 --> 00:53:35,359
maybe 16 or 17. he was a friend of a

1434
00:53:40,230 --> 00:53:38,079
friend of mine younger sisters but we

1435
00:53:42,710 --> 00:53:40,240
hung out like he'd come under the house

1436
00:53:45,030 --> 00:53:42,720
and they told they didn't say

1437
00:53:48,470 --> 00:53:45,040
specifically that this boy was going to

1438
00:53:51,349 --> 00:53:48,480

die but they said somebody

1439

00:53:53,510 --> 00:53:51,359

that is a friend of your friend is going

1440

00:53:55,430 --> 00:53:53,520

to die and i told my friend i said

1441

00:53:58,309 --> 00:53:55,440

somebody you know is going to die within

1442

00:54:01,190 --> 00:53:58,319

a week i scared the crap out of him

1443

00:54:02,710 --> 00:54:01,200

and then this boy who i just told you

1444

00:54:06,069 --> 00:54:02,720

who was taken

1445

00:54:08,230 --> 00:54:06,079

a week earlier died in the car accident

1446

00:54:09,829 --> 00:54:08,240

and and like i knew that was gonna

1447

00:54:11,990 --> 00:54:09,839

happen and then we talked about it

1448

00:54:13,670 --> 00:54:12,000

afterwards and he was so like freaked

1449

00:54:18,390 --> 00:54:13,680

out by like that he didn't want to talk

1450

00:54:21,430 --> 00:54:20,390

what do you do in those scenarios when

1451
00:54:22,950 --> 00:54:21,440
because

1452
00:54:25,109 --> 00:54:22,960
i know a lot of people that experience

1453
00:54:27,190 --> 00:54:25,119
precognition like that and maybe it

1454
00:54:29,430 --> 00:54:27,200
coincides with with contact maybe

1455
00:54:31,910 --> 00:54:29,440
sometimes it doesn't

1456
00:54:33,589 --> 00:54:31,920
but what do you do with that information

1457
00:54:35,270 --> 00:54:33,599
like do you tell that person and now

1458
00:54:37,190 --> 00:54:35,280
they're like

1459
00:54:39,270 --> 00:54:37,200
think you're crazy or after the fact

1460
00:54:41,270 --> 00:54:39,280
you're like oh no i totally knew that

1461
00:54:43,750 --> 00:54:41,280
was gonna happen either way it's a

1462
00:54:45,190 --> 00:54:43,760
lose-lose like what so again what you

1463
00:54:47,589 --> 00:54:45,200

said adam earlier like what am i

1464

00:54:49,510 --> 00:54:47,599

supposed to do with this

1465

00:54:52,150 --> 00:54:49,520

yeah that's because they just dropped it

1466

00:54:54,789 --> 00:54:52,160

on me and and i was i went to the

1467

00:54:56,789 --> 00:54:54,799

funeral it was heartbreaking i actually

1468

00:54:58,390 --> 00:54:56,799

met the boy who was like two years

1469

00:55:01,109 --> 00:54:58,400

younger than me and i met him at the

1470

00:55:04,789 --> 00:55:01,119

test but my friend was my friend's

1471

00:55:07,190 --> 00:55:04,799

friend and he introduced me to him like

1472

00:55:08,470 --> 00:55:07,200

three or four weeks before i die

1473

00:55:10,309 --> 00:55:08,480

and uh

1474

00:55:11,990 --> 00:55:10,319

and it was like

1475

00:55:14,549 --> 00:55:12,000

i thought jeez

1476

00:55:16,870 --> 00:55:14,559

if i had known specifically who it was

1477

00:55:19,109 --> 00:55:16,880

that was gonna die i couldn't maybe warn

1478

00:55:21,670 --> 00:55:19,119

the parents like i said don't go on that

1479

00:55:23,670 --> 00:55:21,680

car trip they went on a weekend

1480

00:55:25,670 --> 00:55:23,680

excursion in the jeep and it didn't have

1481

00:55:26,870 --> 00:55:25,680

a top and it flipped and like four

1482

00:55:29,030 --> 00:55:26,880

people died

1483

00:55:31,589 --> 00:55:29,040

and like i didn't specifically know it

1484

00:55:34,230 --> 00:55:31,599

was going to be that person i just knew

1485

00:55:36,710 --> 00:55:34,240

it was i knew it was going to be someone

1486

00:55:39,829 --> 00:55:36,720

he knew and then afterwards

1487

00:55:42,549 --> 00:55:39,839

it matched up because like he said

1488

00:55:45,349 --> 00:55:42,559

a week earlier i knew that goal was

1489

00:55:47,670 --> 00:55:45,359

taken because we i had assisted in that

1490

00:55:50,150 --> 00:55:47,680

we were at his house

1491

00:55:52,470 --> 00:55:50,160

and i have a memory like i know who was

1492

00:55:54,630 --> 00:55:52,480

taken i could look at a map and pick out

1493

00:55:56,710 --> 00:55:54,640

dozens and dozens of houses different

1494

00:55:58,549 --> 00:55:56,720

places i live and go someone was taken

1495

00:56:00,870 --> 00:55:58,559

from there so

1496

00:56:03,190 --> 00:56:00,880

i mean that sounds weird but that's my

1497

00:56:04,309 --> 00:56:03,200

experience yeah and yeah it was tough

1498

00:56:05,430 --> 00:56:04,319

because

1499

00:56:07,670 --> 00:56:05,440

that

1500

00:56:10,150 --> 00:56:07,680

devastated me it devastated me i was

1501
00:56:12,150 --> 00:56:10,160
like why are you involving me in this

1502
00:56:14,150 --> 00:56:12,160
why would you tell me that like i don't

1503
00:56:15,349 --> 00:56:14,160
want to know that like if you're telling

1504
00:56:17,349 --> 00:56:15,359
me that

1505
00:56:20,710 --> 00:56:17,359
maybe to change it but how could i

1506
00:56:22,150 --> 00:56:20,720
change it if i didn't know specifically

1507
00:56:24,549 --> 00:56:22,160
like right

1508
00:56:27,750 --> 00:56:24,559
i didn't want to be part of that

1509
00:56:29,910 --> 00:56:27,760
but it was almost like they were just

1510
00:56:32,630 --> 00:56:29,920
almost like for my benefit like it seems

1511
00:56:34,309 --> 00:56:32,640
like a lot of what the visitors do

1512
00:56:36,309 --> 00:56:34,319
is for

1513
00:56:38,950 --> 00:56:36,319

not for our benefit but for their

1514

00:56:40,950 --> 00:56:38,960

benefit and they involve us and i'm

1515

00:56:42,710 --> 00:56:40,960

involved and they let me

1516

00:56:44,789 --> 00:56:42,720

see their technology and they let me

1517

00:56:46,549 --> 00:56:44,799

communicate with me and they let me see

1518

00:56:48,710 --> 00:56:46,559

what they're capable of

1519

00:56:51,030 --> 00:56:48,720

and because i'm involved and i guess

1520

00:56:53,829 --> 00:56:51,040

it's just my close proximity to it is

1521

00:56:55,589 --> 00:56:53,839

that i can hear their thoughts

1522

00:56:57,190 --> 00:56:55,599

and i see a bunch of stuff they didn't

1523

00:57:00,069 --> 00:56:57,200

want me to see

1524

00:57:01,190 --> 00:57:00,079

and we got the cheat codes dude

1525

00:57:04,630 --> 00:57:01,200

yeah

1526

00:57:07,270 --> 00:57:04,640

it's like that but i know i

1527

00:57:10,309 --> 00:57:07,280

on accident i was just making it yeah

1528

00:57:12,390 --> 00:57:10,319

no i i was thinking i didn't actually

1529

00:57:14,710 --> 00:57:12,400

answer your question before

1530

00:57:16,789 --> 00:57:14,720

uh and uh if we're too far gone it's

1531

00:57:18,950 --> 00:57:16,799

fine i've got like a thousand more it's

1532

00:57:21,030 --> 00:57:18,960

because you know what it is i get

1533

00:57:22,789 --> 00:57:21,040

overwhelmed and i have a thousand things

1534

00:57:24,390 --> 00:57:22,799

i want to say and i go oh i didn't

1535

00:57:25,990 --> 00:57:24,400

answer your question but i just wanted

1536

00:57:28,309 --> 00:57:26,000

to touch real quick on that you said

1537

00:57:31,190 --> 00:57:28,319

like what's your takeaway like what's

1538

00:57:32,789 --> 00:57:31,200

your take on the whole thing like

1539

00:57:34,470 --> 00:57:32,799

because that's the key thing and i

1540

00:57:37,349 --> 00:57:34,480

didn't really answer it

1541

00:57:40,470 --> 00:57:37,359

um i don't think i did but yeah please

1542

00:57:42,069 --> 00:57:40,480

yeah what is your like main at this

1543

00:57:44,150 --> 00:57:42,079

point in your life i mean it's probably

1544

00:57:45,750 --> 00:57:44,160

changed but like as of right now what's

1545

00:57:48,470 --> 00:57:45,760

your what's your perspective like

1546

00:57:50,789 --> 00:57:48,480

takeaway yeah exactly it evolved it was

1547

00:57:55,670 --> 00:57:50,799

a complete mystery and then i went

1548

00:58:00,710 --> 00:57:58,150

you know and it's like and then i was

1549

00:58:02,630 --> 00:58:00,720

like i went through a stage where it was

1550

00:58:03,829 --> 00:58:02,640

beautiful and wonderful and

1551
00:58:05,030 --> 00:58:03,839
it's like

1552
00:58:07,349 --> 00:58:05,040
you know this

1553
00:58:09,270 --> 00:58:07,359
is a blessing and

1554
00:58:10,950 --> 00:58:09,280
it's it's great to know that we're not

1555
00:58:12,150 --> 00:58:10,960
alone in the universe

1556
00:58:15,430 --> 00:58:12,160
i just

1557
00:58:16,870 --> 00:58:15,440
feel well currently

1558
00:58:18,309 --> 00:58:16,880
i feel

1559
00:58:20,789 --> 00:58:18,319
actually

1560
00:58:24,390 --> 00:58:20,799
frustrated by it i don't like having had

1561
00:58:26,710 --> 00:58:24,400
these words i would give it back like

1562
00:58:28,870 --> 00:58:26,720
what was his name in the matrix um

1563
00:58:31,349 --> 00:58:28,880

he wanted to just go back and not

1564

00:58:33,270 --> 00:58:31,359

remember anything because i wonder what

1565

00:58:34,870 --> 00:58:33,280

my life would have been like if i didn't

1566

00:58:36,470 --> 00:58:34,880

have this awareness

1567

00:58:38,950 --> 00:58:36,480

because this held me back it might have

1568

00:58:41,190 --> 00:58:38,960

given me psd ptsd

1569

00:58:42,549 --> 00:58:41,200

and this is scary

1570

00:58:46,390 --> 00:58:42,559

it's not

1571

00:58:48,549 --> 00:58:46,400

that i feel is a blessing

1572

00:58:51,030 --> 00:58:48,559

it can have that

1573

00:58:53,030 --> 00:58:51,040

an awareness can expand your awarenesses

1574

00:58:55,670 --> 00:58:53,040

but it's

1575

00:58:57,589 --> 00:58:55,680

i feel an exploitation of humanity i

1576

00:58:59,910 --> 00:58:57,599

think it's in advance

1577

00:59:02,230 --> 00:58:59,920

intelligence is exploiting us i think

1578

00:59:05,030 --> 00:59:02,240

they're mining the planet for a genetic

1579

00:59:07,190 --> 00:59:05,040

material plant plant material all kinds

1580

00:59:07,990 --> 00:59:07,200

of material i don't know what to do with

1581

00:59:09,109 --> 00:59:08,000

this

1582

00:59:11,589 --> 00:59:09,119

but

1583

00:59:13,670 --> 00:59:11,599

it's not about us it's about them and

1584

00:59:16,069 --> 00:59:13,680

they even told me that it's not

1585

00:59:17,910 --> 00:59:16,079

like if i'm focused too much on myself

1586

00:59:19,190 --> 00:59:17,920

they bring it back on themselves and go

1587

00:59:21,270 --> 00:59:19,200

well we don't care about that it's not

1588

00:59:23,589 --> 00:59:21,280

about what you want

1589

00:59:26,309 --> 00:59:23,599

what we want you know

1590

00:59:29,030 --> 00:59:26,319

and and it's annoying frankly it's it's

1591

00:59:30,470 --> 00:59:29,040

like a love-hate relationship because

1592

00:59:32,549 --> 00:59:30,480

like you said like

1593

00:59:33,750 --> 00:59:32,559

i'm channel nature right i'm open to

1594

00:59:35,750 --> 00:59:33,760

people uh

1595

00:59:38,390 --> 00:59:35,760

and so i don't hate

1596

00:59:41,270 --> 00:59:38,400

and i don't even hate these news but man

1597

00:59:43,109 --> 00:59:41,280

i feel like i was used

1598

00:59:45,270 --> 00:59:43,119

so cypher is the name of the character

1599

00:59:46,390 --> 00:59:45,280

you're speaking of in the

1600

00:59:47,349 --> 00:59:46,400

matrix

1601
00:59:49,990 --> 00:59:47,359
and uh

1602
00:59:52,390 --> 00:59:50,000
he's got he's got he's got a dope uh

1603
00:59:54,390 --> 00:59:52,400
lip blade as as dave scott would say um

1604
00:59:56,630 --> 00:59:54,400
yeah a little a little flavor saver a

1605
00:59:59,430 --> 00:59:56,640
little jazz button as well

1606
01:00:01,910 --> 00:59:59,440
uh great actor but yeah that that uh

1607
01:00:04,069 --> 01:00:01,920
that archetype of hey i've been told the

1608
01:00:06,470 --> 01:00:04,079
truth by the opposition by the by the

1609
01:00:08,630 --> 01:00:06,480
enemy quote unquote enemy

1610
01:00:10,789 --> 01:00:08,640
and they they gave him an out like hey

1611
01:00:12,150 --> 01:00:10,799
sell out your boys and we'll let you

1612
01:00:15,109 --> 01:00:12,160
live

1613
01:00:16,789 --> 01:00:15,119

in in this kingdom of of

1614

01:00:19,270 --> 01:00:16,799

what they promised him is

1615

01:00:20,470 --> 01:00:19,280

man there's so many tie-ins dude uh it's

1616

01:00:21,829 --> 01:00:20,480

crazy like

1617

01:00:23,990 --> 01:00:21,839

there's so many times that they promise

1618

01:00:25,829 --> 01:00:24,000

him uh heaven on earth but it's really

1619

01:00:27,750 --> 01:00:25,839

not earth he knows that but he's like

1620

01:00:29,589 --> 01:00:27,760

don't let me that's why he says he

1621

01:00:33,270 --> 01:00:29,599

repeats this over and over i don't want

1622

01:00:34,950 --> 01:00:33,280

to remember [h__h] like

1623

01:00:36,549 --> 01:00:34,960

even that i know that this isn't real

1624

01:00:38,470 --> 01:00:36,559

like he doesn't want to even remember

1625

01:00:39,670 --> 01:00:38,480

that so um

1626

01:00:41,109 --> 01:00:39,680

that is uh

1627

01:00:43,109 --> 01:00:41,119

that's that's the character so that's

1628

01:00:45,190 --> 01:00:43,119

kind of that archetype that you went

1629

01:00:47,829 --> 01:00:45,200

through which man i love that i've never

1630

01:00:49,589 --> 01:00:47,839

heard anybody say that before um that is

1631

01:00:51,750 --> 01:00:49,599

super interesting my friend

1632

01:00:54,549 --> 01:00:51,760

well that movie

1633

01:00:56,470 --> 01:00:54,559

just blew me away because especially

1634

01:00:59,430 --> 01:00:56,480

there's different scenes in that like

1635

01:01:00,630 --> 01:00:59,440

when he goes in there and there's a

1636

01:01:01,910 --> 01:01:00,640

young person

1637

01:01:04,470 --> 01:01:01,920

like a

1638

01:01:07,030 --> 01:01:04,480

you know on the floor like in that this

1639

01:01:09,750 --> 01:01:07,040

holy person and they're like saying

1640

01:01:10,950 --> 01:01:09,760

don't try to bend the spoon that's

1641

01:01:12,390 --> 01:01:10,960

impossible

1642

01:01:15,190 --> 01:01:12,400

what does he say he said that's

1643

01:01:17,030 --> 01:01:15,200

impossible yeah that's impossible to

1644

01:01:19,750 --> 01:01:17,040

realize that instead

1645

01:01:21,109 --> 01:01:19,760

yeah realize that there is no spoon yeah

1646

01:01:23,270 --> 01:01:21,119

there's no spoon

1647

01:01:24,870 --> 01:01:23,280

and it's not the spoon that bends it's

1648

01:01:26,390 --> 01:01:24,880

you so

1649

01:01:27,910 --> 01:01:26,400

there's that moment and there's a lot of

1650

01:01:29,750 --> 01:01:27,920

good little moments in that movie where

1651

01:01:32,710 --> 01:01:29,760

you go it's like

1652

01:01:34,549 --> 01:01:32,720

you think this is your whole world right

1653

01:01:36,630 --> 01:01:34,559

and then a curtain is raised to go oh

1654

01:01:38,390 --> 01:01:36,640

the world's much larger and different

1655

01:01:40,630 --> 01:01:38,400

than i thought it was

1656

01:01:42,630 --> 01:01:40,640

and you have insight into that and not

1657

01:01:44,470 --> 01:01:42,640

everybody has that same insight because

1658

01:01:46,549 --> 01:01:44,480

we don't all know the same things we

1659

01:01:49,510 --> 01:01:46,559

don't all have the same experiences it's

1660

01:01:51,990 --> 01:01:49,520

like the matrix is tiny the steak is

1661

01:01:54,470 --> 01:01:52,000

juicy and delicious and i finally

1662

01:01:56,470 --> 01:01:54,480

realized that ignorance's bliss took me

1663

01:01:58,950 --> 01:01:56,480

back totally back i don't want to

1664

01:01:59,750 --> 01:01:58,960

remember and i almost cried when i saw

1665

01:02:01,829 --> 01:01:59,760

it

1666

01:02:02,789 --> 01:02:01,839

because i was like you know getting

1667

01:02:04,630 --> 01:02:02,799

older

1668

01:02:06,950 --> 01:02:04,640

and i just wish

1669

01:02:09,270 --> 01:02:06,960

that i could have a normal life you know

1670

01:02:11,589 --> 01:02:09,280

and not ha and it always kills me when

1671

01:02:14,470 --> 01:02:11,599

people say i wish i could be abducted

1672

01:02:15,990 --> 01:02:14,480

and i'm like don't wish for this

1673

01:02:18,630 --> 01:02:16,000

yeah

1674

01:02:23,349 --> 01:02:21,109

so when you when you when you see like

1675

01:02:25,190 --> 01:02:23,359

shows like ours we're like i mean

1676

01:02:27,029 --> 01:02:25,200

we're not okay we're not

1677

01:02:28,789 --> 01:02:27,039

we're having fun with the topic like i

1678

01:02:31,029 --> 01:02:28,799

told you behind you know backstage and

1679

01:02:32,710 --> 01:02:31,039

through email like joe and i we've seen

1680

01:02:34,789 --> 01:02:32,720

some stuff man we had some experience we

1681

01:02:36,789 --> 01:02:34,799

don't think we've been abducted we don't

1682

01:02:38,630 --> 01:02:36,799

know for sure so we take it very

1683

01:02:40,549 --> 01:02:38,640

seriously like we have we have a good

1684

01:02:41,750 --> 01:02:40,559

time we laugh about farts and stuff like

1685

01:02:44,309 --> 01:02:41,760

yeah

1686

01:02:46,829 --> 01:02:44,319

but there is just this underlining

1687

01:02:49,829 --> 01:02:46,839

darkness that sort of clouds this

1688

01:02:51,190 --> 01:02:49,839

subject um and it can get really really

1689

01:02:53,430 --> 01:02:51,200

deep and that's why we kind of want to

1690

01:02:55,829 --> 01:02:53,440

keep things light and if you it's almost

1691

01:02:57,190 --> 01:02:55,839

like it's almost like opening up a novel

1692

01:02:59,270 --> 01:02:57,200

to like

1693

01:03:01,349 --> 01:02:59,280

the worst page

1694

01:03:04,230 --> 01:03:01,359

like oh this this this

1695

01:03:05,829 --> 01:03:04,240

this book is about what like like a dog

1696

01:03:07,430 --> 01:03:05,839

like builds a rocket ship and you

1697

01:03:09,589 --> 01:03:07,440

[h__\h] i don't know

1698

01:03:10,950 --> 01:03:09,599

in the rocket ship it also created

1699

01:03:13,029 --> 01:03:10,960

peanut butter and like this like

1700

01:03:15,190 --> 01:03:13,039

alternate timeline the book doesn't make

1701

01:03:17,829 --> 01:03:15,200

any sense that's kind of i mean

1702

01:03:19,670 --> 01:03:17,839

our show's weird but uh our approach to

1703

01:03:21,270 --> 01:03:19,680

this whole thing is like

1704

01:03:23,349 --> 01:03:21,280

and it took you a little bit to kind of

1705

01:03:25,430 --> 01:03:23,359

understand our format too

1706

01:03:26,950 --> 01:03:25,440

um which was interesting interesting to

1707

01:03:27,990 --> 01:03:26,960

get that feedback from you

1708

01:03:31,430 --> 01:03:28,000

it did

1709

01:03:32,470 --> 01:03:31,440

you know when i first saw it i was i was

1710

01:03:34,789 --> 01:03:32,480

like

1711

01:03:37,750 --> 01:03:34,799

you reminded me of cheech and chong and

1712

01:03:39,750 --> 01:03:37,760

like i love cheech and chunk like eet

1713

01:03:40,630 --> 01:03:39,760

the extra testicles and all that it was

1714

01:03:43,510 --> 01:03:40,640

great

1715

01:03:45,349 --> 01:03:43,520

but it's like yeah i wasn't sure how

1716

01:03:47,029 --> 01:03:45,359

serious you guys were but then i i went

1717

01:03:48,710 --> 01:03:47,039

and listened to a lot of the interviews

1718

01:03:50,870 --> 01:03:48,720

and you guys are like

1719

01:03:52,470 --> 01:03:50,880

really intelligent and making insightful

1720

01:03:54,390 --> 01:03:52,480

comments and you've had your own

1721

01:03:56,150 --> 01:03:54,400

experiences and you really respect

1722

01:03:57,670 --> 01:03:56,160

experiencers

1723

01:03:58,470 --> 01:03:57,680

or advocacies and

1724

01:04:02,870 --> 01:03:58,480

and

1725

01:04:05,430 --> 01:04:02,880

that you know

1726

01:04:06,150 --> 01:04:05,440

sometimes the way someone presents

1727

01:04:15,270 --> 01:04:06,160

you

1728

01:04:17,589 --> 01:04:15,280

child in my mind practically like i'm

1729

01:04:19,990 --> 01:04:17,599

not a mature person not that you not

1730

01:04:21,750 --> 01:04:20,000

that you're mature but i mean oh yeah

1731

01:04:23,430 --> 01:04:21,760

i'm definitely immature

1732

01:04:25,270 --> 01:04:23,440

but that and that's fine to have a sense

1733

01:04:27,029 --> 01:04:25,280

if you learn to have a useful spirit i

1734

01:04:30,069 --> 01:04:27,039

do too it's because you're not

1735

01:04:32,069 --> 01:04:30,079

ridiculing it you're not going

1736

01:04:34,069 --> 01:04:32,079

well you must be stupid because i have

1737

01:04:35,589 --> 01:04:34,079

people like that they'll be like well

1738

01:04:38,230 --> 01:04:35,599

you're not using critical thinking

1739

01:04:39,510 --> 01:04:38,240

therefore you can't you know rather than

1740

01:04:41,190 --> 01:04:39,520

try to

1741

01:04:42,950 --> 01:04:41,200

come up with an explanation for the

1742

01:04:45,750 --> 01:04:42,960

actual data

1743

01:04:47,190 --> 01:04:45,760

what we're reporting they falsify what

1744

01:04:49,430 --> 01:04:47,200

we're reporting and they're only

1745

01:04:51,109 --> 01:04:49,440

explaining their falsified version of it

1746

01:04:52,789 --> 01:04:51,119

they're not explaining or making an

1747

01:04:54,789 --> 01:04:52,799

attempt to really delve into what we're

1748

01:04:56,549 --> 01:04:54,799

actually saying

1749

01:04:59,510 --> 01:04:56,559

yeah um

1750

01:05:01,589 --> 01:04:59,520

dude i love that i love that

1751

01:05:03,029 --> 01:05:01,599

as you were saying i i uh you said i

1752

01:05:05,430 --> 01:05:03,039

don't i don't think you're immature and

1753

01:05:06,870 --> 01:05:05,440

i said oh absolutely i i am immature and

1754

01:05:08,950 --> 01:05:06,880

i i realized that

1755

01:05:10,950 --> 01:05:08,960

i i like rubbed my mustache and was like

1756

01:05:14,230 --> 01:05:10,960

literally smelling my fingers i'm

1757

01:05:15,349 --> 01:05:14,240

literally like stuck in in my early 20s

1758

01:05:17,190 --> 01:05:15,359

uh but

1759

01:05:19,990 --> 01:05:17,200

this subject has been a part of my life

1760

01:05:22,630 --> 01:05:20,000

for a really long time um and yeah

1761

01:05:24,950 --> 01:05:22,640

although my our humor on the show is is

1762

01:05:27,430 --> 01:05:24,960

sometimes a little childish like

1763

01:05:33,190 --> 01:05:27,440

what's more funny than farts dude like

1764

01:05:38,230 --> 01:05:34,630

we can still talk about serious stuff

1765

01:05:40,069 --> 01:05:38,240

too right i agree yeah yeah but uh i

1766

01:05:41,510 --> 01:05:40,079

appreciate that that sentiment and i

1767

01:05:44,230 --> 01:05:41,520

didn't mean that for that little thing

1768

01:05:46,069 --> 01:05:44,240

to be all about us i mean that uh

1769

01:05:48,390 --> 01:05:46,079

uh that perspective though i really

1770

01:05:50,309 --> 01:05:48,400

appreciate man on that feedback but uh

1771

01:05:52,710 --> 01:05:50,319

the the way that i kind of want to bring

1772

01:05:54,789 --> 01:05:52,720

this back in when we uh get back i kind

1773

01:05:56,950 --> 01:05:54,799

of want to take a five minute break if

1774

01:05:58,549 --> 01:05:56,960

you're down i've gotta hit the bathroom

1775

01:06:01,270 --> 01:05:58,559

and i know maybe you have to too if you

1776

01:06:03,109 --> 01:06:01,280

wanna grab a beer or refill your drink

1777

01:06:04,870 --> 01:06:03,119

people in the chat if you're watching us

1778

01:06:07,109 --> 01:06:04,880

live uh

1779

01:06:09,270 --> 01:06:07,119

time to party boys and girls it's time

1780

01:06:11,589 --> 01:06:09,280

to party i'm still waiting still waiting

1781

01:06:13,910 --> 01:06:11,599

on joe still uh he's working late if you

1782

01:06:16,870 --> 01:06:13,920

guys are just joining us work uh joe did

1783

01:06:17,589 --> 01:06:16,880

not get replaced by cinnamon terry no uh

1784

01:06:19,990 --> 01:06:17,599

so

1785

01:06:22,309 --> 01:06:20,000

yeah where do we want to pick up when we

1786

01:06:24,470 --> 01:06:22,319

get back adam is there anything we want

1787

01:06:26,549 --> 01:06:24,480

to bring up because we've got we've got

1788

01:06:27,910 --> 01:06:26,559

a bit of time left dude so the floor is

1789

01:06:29,990 --> 01:06:27,920

open man

1790

01:06:30,950 --> 01:06:30,000

yeah you said you have a thousand

1791

01:06:32,549 --> 01:06:30,960

questions

1792

01:06:35,510 --> 01:06:32,559

we should get back to

1793

01:06:36,470 --> 01:06:35,520

some point where we started to talk

1794

01:06:38,230 --> 01:06:36,480

about

1795

01:06:39,990 --> 01:06:38,240

maybe what the interiors or some of the

1796

01:06:41,990 --> 01:06:40,000

crap looked like

1797

01:06:43,510 --> 01:06:42,000

we didn't really get into that too much

1798

01:06:45,430 --> 01:06:43,520

i was going to

1799

01:06:47,029 --> 01:06:45,440

and 100

1800

01:06:49,190 --> 01:06:47,039

and it's just

1801
01:06:50,950 --> 01:06:49,200
the can of worms though like you said

1802
01:06:53,670 --> 01:06:50,960
like there's both aspects of it but your

1803
01:06:55,990 --> 01:06:53,680
style i just love it's okay

1804
01:06:57,750 --> 01:06:56,000
it's cool you know it would be different

1805
01:07:00,470 --> 01:06:57,760
if you guys were ridiculous but you're

1806
01:07:02,549 --> 01:07:00,480
not so but it's like you said yeah if

1807
01:07:03,990 --> 01:07:02,559
you delve into something deeper can of

1808
01:07:06,630 --> 01:07:04,000
worms you know

1809
01:07:08,309 --> 01:07:06,640
and so that's why rue also has to be so

1810
01:07:09,910 --> 01:07:08,319
careful about what he said

1811
01:07:11,829 --> 01:07:09,920
because

1812
01:07:12,870 --> 01:07:11,839
it can be scary either

1813
01:07:14,390 --> 01:07:12,880

you know you want to have the

1814

01:07:16,549 --> 01:07:14,400

conversation you don't want to shut the

1815

01:07:18,470 --> 01:07:16,559

conversation down

1816

01:07:20,390 --> 01:07:18,480

yes i understand that

1817

01:07:22,309 --> 01:07:20,400

i i love that you brought that up dude

1818

01:07:23,589 --> 01:07:22,319

because uh oh we've got so much i want

1819

01:07:26,230 --> 01:07:23,599

to pick your brain about because the

1820

01:07:27,829 --> 01:07:26,240

louis zondo thing and and the reason why

1821

01:07:29,670 --> 01:07:27,839

he didn't just shut down the combo and

1822

01:07:31,029 --> 01:07:29,680

he kept it rolling

1823

01:07:32,630 --> 01:07:31,039

and

1824

01:07:33,990 --> 01:07:32,640

i mean i'm

1825

01:07:36,390 --> 01:07:34,000

i'm picking what you're i'm picking up

1826

01:07:39,109 --> 01:07:36,400

what you're throwing down but the

1827

01:07:40,230 --> 01:07:39,119

things that he did not answer

1828

01:07:42,390 --> 01:07:40,240

yeah

1829

01:07:43,990 --> 01:07:42,400

are you sure you didn't answer them

1830

01:07:45,990 --> 01:07:44,000

well maybe go back and listen to those

1831

01:07:49,670 --> 01:07:46,000

interviews no it's interesting if you

1832

01:07:51,109 --> 01:07:49,680

look between the lines he signed an mba

1833

01:07:52,549 --> 01:07:51,119

and he has to be

1834

01:07:55,029 --> 01:07:52,559

careful about what he says but he's

1835

01:07:56,470 --> 01:07:55,039

clever i don't have to be so careful

1836

01:07:57,430 --> 01:07:56,480

about words because i didn't find them

1837

01:07:59,670 --> 01:07:57,440

nba

1838

01:08:01,670 --> 01:07:59,680

so that's what that's the good thing

1839

01:08:02,710 --> 01:08:01,680

about my position

1840

01:08:05,190 --> 01:08:02,720

is that

1841

01:08:07,990 --> 01:08:05,200

it's like i can just go nothing say

1842

01:08:10,870 --> 01:08:08,000

whatever i want you know but that's the

1843

01:08:13,270 --> 01:08:10,880

beauty of it and that's what why i

1844

01:08:15,029 --> 01:08:13,280

should that's why i'm talking about this

1845

01:08:16,870 --> 01:08:15,039

because i know certain other people

1846

01:08:18,630 --> 01:08:16,880

aren't going

1847

01:08:21,510 --> 01:08:18,640

well when we get back dude i want to

1848

01:08:23,749 --> 01:08:21,520

take a five minute break man um i am so

1849

01:08:25,990 --> 01:08:23,759

enjoying our chat and uh it is so great

1850

01:08:28,070 --> 01:08:26,000

to talk to you i mean we'll get into uh

1851

01:08:30,870 --> 01:08:28,080

okay a little bit about what happened

1852

01:08:33,430 --> 01:08:30,880

what the interior of ufo crafts look

1853

01:08:34,630 --> 01:08:33,440

like i mean man just uh again thank you

1854

01:08:35,829 --> 01:08:34,640

so much for coming on the show i mean

1855

01:08:37,829 --> 01:08:35,839

you've been on on some of the grades

1856

01:08:39,030 --> 01:08:37,839

you've chat with art bell like it's just

1857

01:08:41,349 --> 01:08:39,040

it's just awesome to have you here

1858

01:08:43,510 --> 01:08:41,359

tonight uh and hear a little bit more

1859

01:08:44,870 --> 01:08:43,520

about your story and uh yeah when we get

1860

01:08:48,789 --> 01:08:44,880

back we'll talk we're gonna talk about

1861

01:08:50,229 --> 01:08:48,799

the inside of ufo crafts no i appreciate

1862

01:08:53,110 --> 01:08:50,239

uh being here i haven't done an

1863

01:08:55,189 --> 01:08:53,120

interview in almost three years so

1864

01:08:57,910 --> 01:08:55,199

you know i'm back

1865

01:08:59,269 --> 01:08:57,920

you're back baby let's do this

1866

01:09:00,789 --> 01:08:59,279

all right man well i'll take you out and

1867

01:09:01,829 --> 01:09:00,799

put you in the greens uh the green room

1868

01:09:03,910 --> 01:09:01,839

i'm gonna i'm gonna put up a little

1869

01:09:05,110 --> 01:09:03,920

video in five minutes so i'll be right

1870

01:10:01,830 --> 01:09:05,120

back brother

1871

01:10:01,840 --> 01:12:57,189

you

1872

01:13:02,070 --> 01:12:58,950

oh damn

1873

01:13:07,110 --> 01:13:02,080

y'all hear that sweet crickle crackle

1874

01:13:09,430 --> 01:13:07,120

that warm wood warming up your bones and

1875

01:13:10,550 --> 01:13:09,440

chill consists and chill sends chills up

1876
01:13:12,100 --> 01:13:10,560
my spine

1877
01:13:13,590 --> 01:13:12,110
every every time

1878
01:13:16,550 --> 01:13:13,600
[Music]

1879
01:13:18,390 --> 01:13:16,560
that's what a fire does for me

1880
01:13:20,630 --> 01:13:18,400
and for you if you want

1881
01:13:22,790 --> 01:13:20,640
it could be spooky

1882
01:13:24,790 --> 01:13:22,800
what i remember about uh

1883
01:13:26,470 --> 01:13:24,800
my first tv

1884
01:13:29,189 --> 01:13:26,480
fire is uh

1885
01:13:30,070 --> 01:13:29,199
the first episode of

1886
01:13:33,110 --> 01:13:30,080
uh

1887
01:13:35,830 --> 01:13:33,120
are you afraid of the dark

1888
01:13:38,550 --> 01:13:35,840

we need some sand

1889

01:13:40,390 --> 01:13:38,560

you know throw some sand on the uh

1890

01:13:41,669 --> 01:13:40,400

on the fire and it would make a like a

1891

01:13:46,709 --> 01:13:41,679

cool

1892

01:13:49,030 --> 01:13:46,719

all right monologue over we're coming

1893

01:13:51,430 --> 01:13:49,040

back ladies and gentlemen with adam

1894

01:13:54,149 --> 01:13:51,440

ambrose tonight um

1895

01:13:56,550 --> 01:13:54,159

the biggest alien abduction story

1896

01:13:58,870 --> 01:13:57,669

i think

1897

01:14:02,149 --> 01:13:58,880

the the

1898

01:14:03,990 --> 01:14:02,159

the story spans so many years from child

1899

01:14:05,189 --> 01:14:04,000

from from birth i mean the guy has the

1900

01:14:07,110 --> 01:14:05,199

memory

1901

01:14:09,910 --> 01:14:07,120

of uh i don't know there's probably a

1902

01:14:13,430 --> 01:14:09,920

name for it but he remembers memories

1903

01:14:15,110 --> 01:14:13,440

from being in the crib seeing a a bright

1904

01:14:18,470 --> 01:14:15,120

purple orb

1905

01:14:21,110 --> 01:14:18,480

above his bed as a as a baby

1906

01:14:23,590 --> 01:14:21,120

and then as a six-year-old chatting with

1907

01:14:25,750 --> 01:14:23,600

his brother about peter pan showing up

1908

01:14:27,189 --> 01:14:25,760

in the window and taking him to

1909

01:14:31,590 --> 01:14:27,199

to another

1910

01:14:33,350 --> 01:14:31,600

place uh man his stories are are awesome

1911

01:14:35,270 --> 01:14:33,360

so far we're getting into it we're

1912

01:14:36,310 --> 01:14:35,280

coming back we left off

1913

01:14:40,390 --> 01:14:36,320

on

1914

01:14:44,070 --> 01:14:40,400

of the inside

1915

01:14:46,790 --> 01:14:44,080

of a ufo an alien ufo craft and i'm so

1916

01:14:49,990 --> 01:14:46,800

excited to to have uh adam ambrose back

1917

01:14:52,630 --> 01:14:50,000

in and uh mr cali my my

1918

01:14:55,750 --> 01:14:52,640

are my eyes glassy i don't know well

1919

01:14:56,470 --> 01:14:55,760

uh welcome back adam ambrose ladies and

1920

01:14:58,630 --> 01:14:56,480

gentlemen

1921

01:15:00,070 --> 01:14:58,640

what's up dude

1922

01:15:01,110 --> 01:15:00,080

i'm back

1923

01:15:02,630 --> 01:15:01,120

you're back i should have probably

1924

01:15:05,030 --> 01:15:02,640

checked to see if you were back that

1925

01:15:07,510 --> 01:15:05,040

could have gone very bad

1926

01:15:14,310 --> 01:15:07,520

that was uh it's gonna give the cat

1927

01:15:16,870 --> 01:15:15,590

you said you had to get your cat some

1928

01:15:21,110 --> 01:15:16,880

water

1929

01:15:22,630 --> 01:15:21,120

to drink from the faucet so sometimes

1930

01:15:23,990 --> 01:15:22,640

i'll run that but i really didn't want

1931

01:15:25,110 --> 01:15:24,000

it running in the background with the

1932

01:15:27,750 --> 01:15:25,120

distraction

1933

01:15:29,110 --> 01:15:27,760

so he does have water just followed but

1934

01:15:30,790 --> 01:15:29,120

you can watch it

1935

01:15:33,030 --> 01:15:30,800

have you seen those those videos of like

1936

01:15:34,470 --> 01:15:33,040

cats that like paw the

1937

01:15:35,590 --> 01:15:34,480

does your cat do that where like pause

1938

01:15:38,070 --> 01:15:35,600

it and kind of

1939

01:15:40,550 --> 01:15:38,080

gets the water in his mouth that way you

1940

01:15:43,270 --> 01:15:40,560

know i did i have a couple packs and i

1941

01:15:45,350 --> 01:15:43,280

have ones that did that

1942

01:15:47,990 --> 01:15:45,360

yeah it's they're wet they're called and

1943

01:15:49,990 --> 01:15:48,000

lift it up it's almost like almost cut

1944

01:15:52,550 --> 01:15:50,000

this part like if you can

1945

01:15:55,350 --> 01:15:52,560

try to do it yeah it's funny they all

1946

01:15:56,630 --> 01:15:55,360

have a different way of drinking

1947

01:15:59,270 --> 01:15:56,640

frosted

1948

01:16:01,990 --> 01:15:59,280

water i had a blonde cat who actually

1949

01:16:03,910 --> 01:16:02,000

passed away last summer thomas

1950

01:16:07,110 --> 01:16:03,920

and uh he uh

1951

01:16:07,990 --> 01:16:07,120

i'm 11 years old and uh

1952

01:16:11,510 --> 01:16:08,000

he

1953

01:16:13,750 --> 01:16:11,520

time

1954

01:16:15,910 --> 01:16:13,760

drop it on the table and eat it off the

1955

01:16:17,750 --> 01:16:15,920

table go back to the ball and let a

1956

01:16:18,709 --> 01:16:17,760

piece drop it on the table

1957

01:16:21,110 --> 01:16:18,719

like he

1958

01:16:22,790 --> 01:16:21,120

i guess we felt territorial over food

1959

01:16:25,910 --> 01:16:22,800

you wanted to make sure no one else

1960

01:16:28,790 --> 01:16:26,790

there's something about there's

1961

01:16:31,830 --> 01:16:28,800

something about uh watching cats mess

1962

01:16:33,750 --> 01:16:31,840

with like people food that's hilarious

1963

01:16:35,030 --> 01:16:33,760

like if you get like ever seen like a

1964

01:16:41,910 --> 01:16:35,040

kitten

1965

01:16:43,270 --> 01:16:41,920

full steak and it's just

1966

01:16:46,310 --> 01:16:43,280

like

1967

01:16:48,630 --> 01:16:46,320

tigers

1968

01:16:51,110 --> 01:16:48,640

they're cute they really are

1969

01:16:54,550 --> 01:16:51,120

ferocious they're meat eaters and

1970

01:16:57,590 --> 01:16:54,560

they'll go after little bugs or whatever

1971

01:16:59,350 --> 01:16:57,600

and just uh yeah oh yeah but they're

1972

01:17:03,830 --> 01:16:59,360

they're domesticated but they still have

1973

01:17:07,590 --> 01:17:05,750

that yeah yeah i love that about that

1974

01:17:09,430 --> 01:17:07,600

because when i was a kid i saw boring

1975

01:17:11,669 --> 01:17:09,440

three in school they showed us that

1976

01:17:13,990 --> 01:17:11,679

movie and then when i went home i just

1977

01:17:16,550 --> 01:17:14,000

saw my cats totally differently to me

1978

01:17:18,550 --> 01:17:16,560

they were just miniature like tigers or

1979

01:17:23,110 --> 01:17:18,560

whatever those were

1980

01:17:26,470 --> 01:17:25,270

well i just hope that uh

1981

01:17:27,990 --> 01:17:26,480

that uh

1982

01:17:33,030 --> 01:17:28,000

tiger king i don't know who the tiger

1983

01:17:34,550 --> 01:17:33,040

king is anymore but uh i don't know man

1984

01:17:36,070 --> 01:17:34,560

the tiger king have you have you seen

1985

01:17:38,149 --> 01:17:36,080

that stuff

1986

01:17:39,990 --> 01:17:38,159

i mean they're all kind of guilty of a

1987

01:17:42,470 --> 01:17:40,000

lot of [h__h] right like no one's innocent

1988

01:17:44,550 --> 01:17:42,480

in that whole story right

1989

01:17:47,110 --> 01:17:44,560

now i'm not

1990

01:17:48,950 --> 01:17:47,120

i'm not familiar with that title what is

1991

01:17:50,149 --> 01:17:48,960

it oh you don't know about tiger king oh

1992

01:17:52,630 --> 01:17:50,159

my gosh all right well i'll send you a

1993

01:17:54,470 --> 01:17:52,640

link dude it's it's amazing okay we were

1994

01:17:56,830 --> 01:17:54,480

talking about cats and my brain went to

1995

01:18:00,550 --> 01:17:56,840

steak and like you know big cats and all

1996

01:18:02,709 --> 01:18:00,560

that anyway i wanted to say a thank you

1997

01:18:03,990 --> 01:18:02,719

to simon wales for starting up i don't

1998

01:18:06,630 --> 01:18:04,000

know if you know about this adam but we

1999

01:18:10,070 --> 01:18:06,640

have this thing where uh for like if you

2000

01:18:13,270 --> 01:18:10,080

to be a you could sign up to be a a as a

2001
01:18:14,149 --> 01:18:13,280
donation base on on our youtube channel

2002
01:18:16,470 --> 01:18:14,159
um

2003
01:18:18,790 --> 01:18:16,480
as uh there's a couple different levels

2004
01:18:21,590 --> 01:18:18,800
and one's called a space fart officer

2005
01:18:22,870 --> 01:18:21,600
and it's one of our most prestigious

2006
01:18:23,990 --> 01:18:22,880
um

2007
01:18:26,070 --> 01:18:24,000
awards

2008
01:18:28,950 --> 01:18:26,080
the first one is is doctor scientist i

2009
01:18:31,669 --> 01:18:28,960
believe uh space fart officer

2010
01:18:34,870 --> 01:18:31,679
is uh one of our our uh most prestigious

2011
01:18:37,910 --> 01:18:34,880
and um i uh i congratulate you sir simon

2012
01:18:40,070 --> 01:18:37,920
wales and uh welcome aboard and your uh

2013
01:18:42,630 --> 01:18:40,080

uniform will arrive in the mail shortly

2014

01:18:44,709 --> 01:18:42,640

i will be contacting you with many

2015

01:18:46,870 --> 01:18:44,719

many forms of

2016

01:18:48,390 --> 01:18:46,880

large written

2017

01:18:51,510 --> 01:18:48,400

handwritten mail

2018

01:18:54,630 --> 01:18:51,520

in scroll form just expect tubes

2019

01:18:56,310 --> 01:18:54,640

on your doorstep many tubes

2020

01:18:59,270 --> 01:18:56,320

they're about five feet you're not gonna

2021

01:19:00,790 --> 01:18:59,280

miss them five feet tall tubes

2022

01:19:02,070 --> 01:19:00,800

handwritten scrolls

2023

01:19:03,669 --> 01:19:02,080

you must read them aloud to your

2024

01:19:05,270 --> 01:19:03,679

neighbors

2025

01:19:08,149 --> 01:19:05,280

uh as a welcome

2026

01:19:09,910 --> 01:19:08,159

to to being a space fart officer and

2027

01:19:12,229 --> 01:19:09,920

thank you for supporting the show the

2028

01:19:14,630 --> 01:19:12,239

ufo garage podcast and i just want to

2029

01:19:17,030 --> 01:19:14,640

say again we're joe's not right here

2030

01:19:19,350 --> 01:19:17,040

right now with us tonight joe um you

2031

01:19:22,390 --> 01:19:19,360

know uh my better half

2032

01:19:25,990 --> 01:19:22,400

uh other than my wife love you babe uh

2033

01:19:28,149 --> 01:19:26,000

is working late tonight so he is um he's

2034

01:19:29,110 --> 01:19:28,159

still alive i did call him he did not

2035

01:19:31,189 --> 01:19:29,120

answer

2036

01:19:32,790 --> 01:19:31,199

so he might well let's just pray that

2037

01:19:35,350 --> 01:19:32,800

he's alive i haven't heard from him but

2038

01:19:38,870 --> 01:19:35,360

he is working late tonight so

2039

01:19:41,030 --> 01:19:38,880

um everybody send love to joe

2040

01:19:42,950 --> 01:19:41,040

and uh yeah let's get back to the show

2041

01:19:46,149 --> 01:19:42,960

adam dude

2042

01:19:47,189 --> 01:19:46,159

we left off at uh a point where man i'm

2043

01:19:48,790 --> 01:19:47,199

i'm so

2044

01:19:51,590 --> 01:19:48,800

curious about this we talked to a lot of

2045

01:19:52,950 --> 01:19:51,600

people with experiences but with

2046

01:19:55,750 --> 01:19:52,960

the memory

2047

01:19:57,510 --> 01:19:55,760

abilities that you have i'm curious to

2048

01:19:58,550 --> 01:19:57,520

kind of spitball

2049

01:20:00,390 --> 01:19:58,560

uh

2050

01:20:02,070 --> 01:20:00,400

and

2051
01:20:03,430 --> 01:20:02,080
i kind of just want you to take the

2052
01:20:05,990 --> 01:20:03,440
floor my friend

2053
01:20:08,310 --> 01:20:06,000
describe the first craft have there been

2054
01:20:10,629 --> 01:20:08,320
many or maybe we start with one

2055
01:20:11,050 --> 01:20:10,639
oh there's too many

2056
01:20:12,390 --> 01:20:11,060
um

2057
01:20:15,910 --> 01:20:12,400
[Music]

2058
01:20:17,910 --> 01:20:15,920
see uh i was thinking that

2059
01:20:20,550 --> 01:20:17,920
you're saying just got the first one

2060
01:20:22,870 --> 01:20:20,560
like my earliest memory

2061
01:20:24,870 --> 01:20:22,880
hey and if you can't adam uh before you

2062
01:20:25,750 --> 01:20:24,880
started i know you have a microphone is

2063
01:20:27,430 --> 01:20:25,760

there any way you can get that

2064

01:20:30,149 --> 01:20:27,440

microphone right in front of your your

2065

01:20:31,510 --> 01:20:30,159

mouth your mouth right like right there

2066

01:20:33,030 --> 01:20:31,520

just i just kind of want to see what

2067

01:20:36,870 --> 01:20:33,040

happens

2068

01:20:41,590 --> 01:20:39,669

um is this better

2069

01:20:44,149 --> 01:20:41,600

usually they tell them to move it away

2070

01:20:45,590 --> 01:20:44,159

that's why i was fighting with the way

2071

01:20:49,030 --> 01:20:45,600

oh

2072

01:20:49,750 --> 01:20:49,040

it's kind of the same

2073

01:20:51,990 --> 01:20:49,760

wait

2074

01:20:56,709 --> 01:20:52,000

let me take the headphone off a second

2075

01:21:01,669 --> 01:20:59,750

it's like i just had to bend this

2076

01:21:03,430 --> 01:21:01,679

wire sorry

2077

01:21:05,830 --> 01:21:03,440

i mean

2078

01:21:07,990 --> 01:21:05,840

is this better is this better

2079

01:21:09,510 --> 01:21:08,000

actually yeah it does sound better

2080

01:21:11,830 --> 01:21:09,520

you're

2081

01:21:15,030 --> 01:21:11,840

i just pictured you like like clipping

2082

01:21:15,990 --> 01:21:15,040

like clipping the red wire like

2083

01:21:18,470 --> 01:21:16,000

like

2084

01:21:20,070 --> 01:21:18,480

i don't know no it's just you know the

2085

01:21:22,629 --> 01:21:20,080

mic being on this

2086

01:21:23,590 --> 01:21:22,639

water i had to i had sort of bent away

2087

01:21:25,750 --> 01:21:23,600

because

2088

01:21:26,629 --> 01:21:25,760

when art bell interviewed me he was like

2089

01:21:29,430 --> 01:21:26,639

now

2090

01:21:31,669 --> 01:21:29,440

he gave me instructions put the mic

2091

01:21:34,470 --> 01:21:31,679

between your

2092

01:21:36,070 --> 01:21:34,480

upper lip and your nose like he's like

2093

01:21:37,910 --> 01:21:36,080

telling me right where to put it i'm not

2094

01:21:40,709 --> 01:21:37,920

even sure if that's like the right place

2095

01:21:42,709 --> 01:21:40,719

but not too close you know so it's like

2096

01:21:44,790 --> 01:21:42,719

hard to get it and then people go it's

2097

01:21:46,950 --> 01:21:44,800

too close it's too far away can we try

2098

01:21:49,590 --> 01:21:46,960

that that sounds genius

2099

01:21:51,669 --> 01:21:49,600

yeah like you said don't have it

2100

01:21:52,870 --> 01:21:51,679

right in front of your mouth but i guess

2101
01:21:54,470 --> 01:21:52,880

it says

2102
01:21:55,750 --> 01:21:54,480

maybe it looks like between your chin

2103
01:21:57,830 --> 01:21:55,760

and your lower

2104
01:22:00,629 --> 01:21:57,840

well wherever you had it when you just

2105
01:22:01,910 --> 01:22:00,639

talked sounded great yeah i just moved

2106
01:22:03,669 --> 01:22:01,920

it closer

2107
01:22:04,790 --> 01:22:03,679

to my mouth

2108
01:22:06,870 --> 01:22:04,800

how's this

2109
01:22:12,470 --> 01:22:06,880

sound sound i think it sounds better

2110
01:22:17,590 --> 01:22:14,950

so this is good i'll keep it here

2111
01:22:19,189 --> 01:22:17,600

maybe i'm talking quiet too because it's

2112
01:22:20,950 --> 01:22:19,199

getting late and i have neighbors

2113
01:22:23,270 --> 01:22:20,960

upstairs

2114

01:22:25,030 --> 01:22:23,280

but man them neighbor

2115

01:22:26,470 --> 01:22:25,040

screw them neighbors dude

2116

01:22:34,310 --> 01:22:26,480

i'll go knock on the door dude i'll tell

2117

01:22:38,390 --> 01:22:35,590

little do they know we're changing the

2118

01:22:40,229 --> 01:22:38,400

world downstairs dude you got a little

2119

01:22:43,110 --> 01:22:40,239

no

2120

01:22:44,629 --> 01:22:43,120

yes that's the way i look at it

2121

01:22:47,270 --> 01:22:44,639

but i

2122

01:22:49,669 --> 01:22:47,280

let's see you're asking me about

2123

01:22:52,550 --> 01:22:49,679

oh you wanted me to start off

2124

01:22:53,990 --> 01:22:52,560

my earliest memory of a craft

2125

01:22:55,030 --> 01:22:54,000

yeah i want to know some like details

2126
01:22:56,709 --> 01:22:55,040
some visual

2127
01:22:57,830 --> 01:22:56,719
uh visual

2128
01:23:00,550 --> 01:22:57,840
i don't know why i have trouble with

2129
01:23:02,470 --> 01:23:00,560
that word visual uh

2130
01:23:04,790 --> 01:23:02,480
memories or maybe like

2131
01:23:07,110 --> 01:23:04,800
uh feelings of

2132
01:23:08,870 --> 01:23:07,120
like materials like what did you see in

2133
01:23:09,750 --> 01:23:08,880
the craft

2134
01:23:10,950 --> 01:23:09,760
okay

2135
01:23:11,910 --> 01:23:10,960
well

2136
01:23:14,149 --> 01:23:11,920
there

2137
01:23:15,990 --> 01:23:14,159
are different size crafts

2138
01:23:17,990 --> 01:23:16,000

when they would take me from the house

2139

01:23:20,629 --> 01:23:18,000

they would land in my yard a lot and a

2140

01:23:21,830 --> 01:23:20,639

lot of times would be small like pop

2141

01:23:24,149 --> 01:23:21,840

cans

2142

01:23:25,830 --> 01:23:24,159

and sometimes they'd be flat that almost

2143

01:23:28,550 --> 01:23:25,840

look like lamborghinis like they were

2144

01:23:30,390 --> 01:23:28,560

low like softer shape

2145

01:23:32,070 --> 01:23:30,400

but only maybe like

2146

01:23:33,990 --> 01:23:32,080

eight feet wide like real small

2147

01:23:37,270 --> 01:23:34,000

sometimes and then a lot of times you

2148

01:23:39,590 --> 01:23:37,280

see like these top ten type crafts and i

2149

01:23:42,390 --> 01:23:39,600

saw my earliest memory of the craft was

2150

01:23:43,669 --> 01:23:42,400

about five or six years old

2151
01:23:46,709 --> 01:23:43,679
and

2152
01:23:48,229 --> 01:23:46,719
i went out in the middle of the night

2153
01:23:49,750 --> 01:23:48,239
and there was a craft in the backyard

2154
01:23:51,750 --> 01:23:49,760
and landed

2155
01:23:53,910 --> 01:23:51,760
and so they didn't go in and take me out

2156
01:23:55,750 --> 01:23:53,920
of my room you know they had me

2157
01:23:57,590 --> 01:23:55,760
telepathically

2158
01:24:00,229 --> 01:23:57,600
no they were there so i went out and met

2159
01:24:03,189 --> 01:24:00,239
them in the backyard and i went into

2160
01:24:05,830 --> 01:24:03,199
this small top 10 sidecraft

2161
01:24:08,229 --> 01:24:05,840
and they actually had

2162
01:24:09,189 --> 01:24:08,239
it put an implant into my nasal cavity

2163
01:24:11,270 --> 01:24:09,199

because

2164

01:24:13,830 --> 01:24:11,280

the gray had a

2165

01:24:18,070 --> 01:24:13,840

tool and i remember what it looked like

2166

01:24:19,750 --> 01:24:18,080

i think it was like copper colored

2167

01:24:20,950 --> 01:24:19,760

what's that other stuff like brass

2168

01:24:21,910 --> 01:24:20,960

colored

2169

01:24:26,070 --> 01:24:21,920

that

2170

01:24:28,550 --> 01:24:26,080

metallic metallic looking it had a

2171

01:24:30,790 --> 01:24:28,560

handle and then at the top

2172

01:24:33,270 --> 01:24:30,800

it was kind of circular to have like

2173

01:24:35,590 --> 01:24:33,280

some kind of spokes of fungus coming out

2174

01:24:37,510 --> 01:24:35,600

and a little grip apart it looked pretty

2175

01:24:39,669 --> 01:24:37,520

serious almost like a dental instrument

2176
01:24:41,590 --> 01:24:39,679
like it was going to be painful and

2177
01:24:43,669 --> 01:24:41,600
stuck this thing out my nose

2178
01:24:46,709 --> 01:24:43,679
and i could feel and hear a crunching

2179
01:24:48,950 --> 01:24:46,719
sound in my upper nasal cavity and at

2180
01:24:50,070 --> 01:24:48,960
the time i was just like

2181
01:24:51,430 --> 01:24:50,080
dude

2182
01:24:53,030 --> 01:24:51,440
that's not cool

2183
01:24:54,870 --> 01:24:53,040
like you're scaring me here what are you

2184
01:24:56,390 --> 01:24:54,880
doing man i thought you're my friend and

2185
01:24:59,510 --> 01:24:56,400
now you're shoving something about my

2186
01:25:00,709 --> 01:24:59,520
nose and i'm just a little kid right so

2187
01:25:02,149 --> 01:25:00,719
and then

2188
01:25:03,910 --> 01:25:02,159

a few years later i'd wake up

2189

01:25:05,669 --> 01:25:03,920

occasionally i made

2190

01:25:07,510 --> 01:25:05,679

a blood stain on my pillow and i don't

2191

01:25:10,229 --> 01:25:07,520

typically have notices

2192

01:25:12,709 --> 01:25:10,239

and i didn't understand at the time

2193

01:25:14,149 --> 01:25:12,719

that that was then putting an implant in

2194

01:25:17,430 --> 01:25:14,159

my mouth but

2195

01:25:19,669 --> 01:25:17,440

i read about it later that

2196

01:25:21,910 --> 01:25:19,679

they will put an implant in the upper

2197

01:25:24,149 --> 01:25:21,920

nasal cavity sometimes

2198

01:25:26,629 --> 01:25:24,159

and you know so i just put it together

2199

01:25:28,470 --> 01:25:26,639

that he didn't say i'm putting an

2200

01:25:30,470 --> 01:25:28,480

implant and you know she didn't explain

2201

01:25:33,910 --> 01:25:30,480

them at the time you know he's only in

2202

01:25:36,470 --> 01:25:33,920

hindsight i figured it out because i had

2203

01:25:39,430 --> 01:25:36,480

when i was in my 20s a metallic golden

2204

01:25:40,390 --> 01:25:39,440

boss geniusly fell out of my nose and i

2205

01:25:42,229 --> 01:25:40,400

saw it

2206

01:25:44,629 --> 01:25:42,239

and that that's a whole other long story

2207

01:25:47,110 --> 01:25:44,639

i won't go into right now because i'm

2208

01:25:47,990 --> 01:25:47,120

answering a question about the craft

2209

01:25:50,550 --> 01:25:48,000

but

2210

01:25:53,350 --> 01:25:50,560

um this was just like the interior of

2211

01:25:55,830 --> 01:25:53,360

these small crafts were just basic it

2212

01:25:57,590 --> 01:25:55,840

was just basically empty

2213

01:25:59,110 --> 01:25:57,600

not much in there you know there wasn't

2214

01:26:01,510 --> 01:25:59,120

much room in there

2215

01:26:02,870 --> 01:26:01,520

so so your your description of of the

2216

01:26:05,030 --> 01:26:02,880

craft like how did you know it was a

2217

01:26:06,790 --> 01:26:05,040

craft uh and how did you

2218

01:26:09,189 --> 01:26:06,800

like how did you discern whether or not

2219

01:26:12,629 --> 01:26:09,199

it was a room in a building or a room

2220

01:26:15,350 --> 01:26:13,510

well

2221

01:26:17,030 --> 01:26:15,360

i've never

2222

01:26:19,510 --> 01:26:17,040

had

2223

01:26:21,350 --> 01:26:19,520

i never concluded i was in a room

2224

01:26:24,550 --> 01:26:21,360

in a building for one thing

2225

01:26:26,790 --> 01:26:24,560

the rooms i was in never had

2226

01:26:28,950 --> 01:26:26,800

corners like regular walls there were

2227

01:26:32,310 --> 01:26:28,960

squares they were always round and the

2228

01:26:37,590 --> 01:26:36,310

and uh like that small rooms

2229

01:26:40,790 --> 01:26:37,600

basically and

2230

01:26:43,750 --> 01:26:40,800

i i remember seeing craft

2231

01:26:46,790 --> 01:26:43,760

on the outside seeing the shape of it

2232

01:26:48,390 --> 01:26:46,800

sometimes walking into it through a door

2233

01:26:50,470 --> 01:26:48,400

other times it would be hovering up the

2234

01:26:52,790 --> 01:26:50,480

air and i just floated up through the

2235

01:26:55,990 --> 01:26:52,800

actual fall i've actually passed through

2236

01:26:57,669 --> 01:26:56,000

the solid hall to go up to the floor

2237

01:26:59,510 --> 01:26:57,679

so i would see it on the outside and

2238

01:27:03,430 --> 01:26:59,520

then i'd see it on the inside and i

2239

01:27:08,790 --> 01:27:06,229

there's a dome and then if you look

2240

01:27:11,750 --> 01:27:08,800

against the wall you can see where the

2241

01:27:13,590 --> 01:27:11,760

the ceiling came down and met the floor

2242

01:27:15,830 --> 01:27:13,600

like in an attic in the house the way

2243

01:27:17,669 --> 01:27:15,840

you can see it if it's an a-frame that

2244

01:27:20,229 --> 01:27:17,679

shields down and meets

2245

01:27:21,590 --> 01:27:20,239

you can see that on the interior

2246

01:27:23,910 --> 01:27:21,600

okay okay

2247

01:27:25,590 --> 01:27:23,920

that that's super helpful so like

2248

01:27:27,590 --> 01:27:25,600

in the a frame of an attic as you're

2249

01:27:29,350 --> 01:27:27,600

saying um

2250

01:27:31,030 --> 01:27:29,360

you can kind of see where that structure

2251
01:27:32,629 --> 01:27:31,040
meets the

2252
01:27:34,790 --> 01:27:32,639
the floor

2253
01:27:37,430 --> 01:27:34,800
with the uh whatever support beams and

2254
01:27:40,149 --> 01:27:37,440
and was this a uh a right angle kind of

2255
01:27:43,750 --> 01:27:40,159
thing are you saying it was curved

2256
01:27:45,669 --> 01:27:43,760
it was curved and it was uh

2257
01:27:48,149 --> 01:27:45,679
usually not dramatic

2258
01:27:50,229 --> 01:27:48,159
this is probably not like if i'm looking

2259
01:27:52,229 --> 01:27:50,239
at the wall of the room i'm in it's

2260
01:27:54,470 --> 01:27:52,239
probably not usually

2261
01:27:56,629 --> 01:27:54,480
the exterior wall it's probably there's

2262
01:27:58,870 --> 01:27:56,639
something beyond that because sometimes

2263
01:28:00,790 --> 01:27:58,880

it'd be like a hallway and i'd walk

2264

01:28:03,270 --> 01:28:00,800

around and then go in the room so it's

2265

01:28:04,390 --> 01:28:03,280

like an interior room usually i think

2266

01:28:07,350 --> 01:28:04,400

but

2267

01:28:10,229 --> 01:28:07,360

it's very sometimes i think it was just

2268

01:28:24,709 --> 01:28:10,239

a craft and there's just one examination

2269

01:28:30,070 --> 01:28:27,430

um i'm being general but i would like to

2270

01:28:31,990 --> 01:28:30,080

go if we have time to go into

2271

01:28:34,149 --> 01:28:32,000

at least a couple specific whole

2272

01:28:35,270 --> 01:28:34,159

encounters like from the beginning to

2273

01:28:37,270 --> 01:28:35,280

the end

2274

01:28:39,669 --> 01:28:37,280

and then like yeah

2275

01:28:41,669 --> 01:28:39,679

i've also got your images up i'd love

2276

01:28:44,149 --> 01:28:41,679

some uh visual

2277

01:28:45,510 --> 01:28:44,159

do you i did bring up can you see uh

2278

01:28:47,350 --> 01:28:45,520

what i've got pulled up here because

2279

01:28:48,629 --> 01:28:47,360

i've got the different types of craft

2280

01:28:50,709 --> 01:28:48,639

here

2281

01:28:53,110 --> 01:28:50,719

is that uh coinciding with with the

2282

01:28:54,470 --> 01:28:53,120

story you're thinking about

2283

01:28:57,350 --> 01:28:54,480

um

2284

01:28:59,510 --> 01:28:57,360

okay i see it oh let's see see the

2285

01:29:02,870 --> 01:28:59,520

pop-up tent and then

2286

01:29:04,550 --> 01:29:02,880

yeah that's the bottom right that's

2287

01:29:07,110 --> 01:29:04,560

a crew drawing but

2288

01:29:09,669 --> 01:29:07,120

this is a pop-up or

2289

01:29:10,790 --> 01:29:09,679

shape and it's got like lights on the

2290

01:29:12,470 --> 01:29:10,800

bottom

2291

01:29:13,830 --> 01:29:12,480

sometimes would be these circular lights

2292

01:29:15,590 --> 01:29:13,840

on the bottom

2293

01:29:17,110 --> 01:29:15,600

yeah and

2294

01:29:18,229 --> 01:29:17,120

then there's one in the center which is

2295

01:29:21,990 --> 01:29:18,239

also

2296

01:29:24,470 --> 01:29:22,000

that dome shapes i saw a pyramid shape

2297

01:29:27,030 --> 01:29:24,480

one was about eight or nine people

2298

01:29:28,629 --> 01:29:27,040

uh feet high once they landed on the

2299

01:29:30,390 --> 01:29:28,639

tennis court

2300

01:29:31,750 --> 01:29:30,400

and the next day there were these deep

2301

01:29:33,750 --> 01:29:31,760

indentations

2302

01:29:35,430 --> 01:29:33,760

in a triangular pattern on the tennis

2303

01:29:37,590 --> 01:29:35,440

court and we were standing around

2304

01:29:39,430 --> 01:29:37,600

looking at it as a bunch of us i was

2305

01:29:42,070 --> 01:29:39,440

like 13 years old i used to play a lot

2306

01:29:43,990 --> 01:29:42,080

of tennis and we couldn't figure out

2307

01:29:45,830 --> 01:29:44,000

they thought it was vandalism but the

2308

01:29:46,790 --> 01:29:45,840

gates were boxing like

2309

01:29:47,830 --> 01:29:46,800

like

2310

01:29:49,430 --> 01:29:47,840

i don't know you couldn't figure out

2311

01:29:54,470 --> 01:29:49,440

what those indentations were i knew what

2312

01:29:59,750 --> 01:29:56,790

indentations on the tennis court left by

2313

01:30:01,669 --> 01:29:59,760

a tr uh like a pyramid shaped craft

2314

01:30:03,910 --> 01:30:01,679

yeah it was pyramid it was pure middle

2315

01:30:05,750 --> 01:30:03,920

it had three sides

2316

01:30:07,110 --> 01:30:05,760

that was pointed at the top it wasn't

2317

01:30:11,110 --> 01:30:07,120

domed

2318

01:30:15,350 --> 01:30:13,430

and i've seen every shape a ball

2319

01:30:33,110 --> 01:30:15,360

tic tac shape

2320

01:30:44,470 --> 01:30:35,590

yeah please duke go into any specifics

2321

01:30:48,229 --> 01:30:46,550

i just love hearing details

2322

01:30:49,430 --> 01:30:48,239

yeah and i want to get more details

2323

01:30:51,189 --> 01:30:49,440

because

2324

01:30:53,110 --> 01:30:51,199

more conversational

2325

01:30:55,590 --> 01:30:53,120

and we have time

2326

01:30:56,950 --> 01:30:55,600

you know so i just wanted to bring up

2327

01:30:59,270 --> 01:30:56,960

the uh

2328

01:31:02,870 --> 01:30:59,280

what i'm looking at now that's the house

2329

01:31:04,550 --> 01:31:02,880

i grew up in from eight seven

2330

01:31:05,750 --> 01:31:04,560

this is new jersey

2331

01:31:07,189 --> 01:31:05,760

there's actually a town called

2332

01:31:09,990 --> 01:31:07,199

flemington

2333

01:31:11,590 --> 01:31:10,000

and uh we used to live down the street

2334

01:31:12,709 --> 01:31:11,600

in a different house

2335

01:31:27,990 --> 01:31:12,719

where i was

2336

01:31:32,470 --> 01:31:29,910

so hundreds of people were taken from

2337

01:31:33,830 --> 01:31:32,480

that neighborhood in the period of 10

2338

01:31:36,790 --> 01:31:33,840

years

2339

01:31:38,229 --> 01:31:36,800

yeah it happened often that they would

2340

01:31:41,110 --> 01:31:38,239

pick me up

2341

01:31:43,430 --> 01:31:41,120

and then see how now this picture

2342

01:31:45,430 --> 01:31:43,440

i circled that was my favorite these two

2343

01:31:48,790 --> 01:31:45,440

windows and my bedroom between these two

2344

01:31:50,950 --> 01:31:48,800

windows this was a specific camera they

2345

01:31:52,390 --> 01:31:50,960

floated me out the window

2346

01:31:54,709 --> 01:31:52,400

down to the ground

2347

01:31:56,870 --> 01:31:54,719

and then if you follow the arrows i

2348

01:31:58,870 --> 01:31:56,880

walked behind the house in which craft

2349

01:32:01,590 --> 01:31:58,880

landed in the backyard

2350

01:32:02,790 --> 01:32:01,600

and the next day well when i walked onto

2351
01:32:03,590 --> 01:32:02,800
that craft

2352
01:32:12,870 --> 01:32:03,600
i

2353
01:32:14,550 --> 01:32:12,880
though

2354
01:32:16,229 --> 01:32:14,560
and this in this particular memory it

2355
01:32:17,590 --> 01:32:16,239
was a top ten shape

2356
01:32:20,070 --> 01:32:17,600
and i looked up

2357
01:32:22,310 --> 01:32:20,080
and i saw two graves standing there and

2358
01:32:23,270 --> 01:32:22,320
they kept disappearing

2359
01:32:29,669 --> 01:32:23,280
and

2360
01:32:31,350 --> 01:32:29,679
could hear them talking in my mind i

2361
01:32:32,629 --> 01:32:31,360
could see them and i wasn't supposed to

2362
01:32:36,229 --> 01:32:32,639
be able to

2363
01:32:37,990 --> 01:32:36,239

and they were coming popping in and now

2364

01:32:40,550 --> 01:32:38,000

on the inside of the craft

2365

01:32:42,709 --> 01:32:40,560

so you you were kind of like

2366

01:32:44,629 --> 01:32:42,719

almost like in harry potter where he has

2367

01:32:46,390 --> 01:32:44,639

the uh the invisibility cloak and

2368

01:32:47,669 --> 01:32:46,400

there's like

2369

01:32:49,189 --> 01:32:47,679

the people talking about them and

2370

01:32:52,709 --> 01:32:49,199

they're like they know something's

2371

01:32:54,070 --> 01:32:52,719

happening but you're able to

2372

01:32:54,870 --> 01:32:54,080

here's what i always like to think about

2373

01:32:56,629 --> 01:32:54,880

like

2374

01:32:58,550 --> 01:32:56,639

from the other person the the entity's

2375

01:33:01,189 --> 01:32:58,560

perspective

2376

01:33:03,590 --> 01:33:01,199

how funny is it that maybe they couldn't

2377

01:33:06,149 --> 01:33:03,600

see you and you could see them and then

2378

01:33:08,390 --> 01:33:06,159

it switched or maybe they have some

2379

01:33:09,669 --> 01:33:08,400

polarity on whatever frequency they're

2380

01:33:10,950 --> 01:33:09,679

emitting

2381

01:33:13,270 --> 01:33:10,960

and uh

2382

01:33:15,830 --> 01:33:13,280

they were surprised i always love any

2383

01:33:18,149 --> 01:33:15,840

kind of specific detail or story that

2384

01:33:21,270 --> 01:33:18,159

pertains to that where the entity

2385

01:33:23,189 --> 01:33:21,280

or the alien is surprised by something

2386

01:33:24,709 --> 01:33:23,199

so i mean that's kind of what i'm

2387

01:33:26,870 --> 01:33:24,719

getting at is that they were kind of

2388

01:33:28,709 --> 01:33:26,880

surprised that you could see them right

2389

01:33:31,350 --> 01:33:28,719

yeah and it that

2390

01:33:32,390 --> 01:33:31,360

wasn't totally unique but it was unique

2391

01:33:34,550 --> 01:33:32,400

as far as

2392

01:33:37,270 --> 01:33:34,560

seeing them there's other times when i

2393

01:33:39,990 --> 01:33:37,280

noticed things when they were surprised

2394

01:33:41,990 --> 01:33:40,000

and but this time is a major thing

2395

01:33:43,910 --> 01:33:42,000

because when i walked on the craft i

2396

01:33:44,709 --> 01:33:43,920

didn't see them at first

2397

01:33:47,110 --> 01:33:44,719

but

2398

01:33:48,470 --> 01:33:47,120

we had a mental communication i sensed

2399

01:33:50,950 --> 01:33:48,480

the presence

2400

01:33:52,390 --> 01:33:50,960

and then i saw them

2401
01:33:54,629 --> 01:33:52,400
and i noticed it was strange because

2402
01:33:56,550 --> 01:33:54,639
they were just standoffish just looking

2403
01:33:58,870 --> 01:33:56,560
at me and then i was just looking at

2404
01:34:00,229 --> 01:33:58,880
them and the other one's looking at me

2405
01:34:01,669 --> 01:34:00,239
you can see it

2406
01:34:03,750 --> 01:34:01,679
and the other one said no he can't like

2407
01:34:05,189 --> 01:34:03,760
he's not supposed to say yes because

2408
01:34:06,709 --> 01:34:05,199
he's staring at us

2409
01:34:08,390 --> 01:34:06,719
and i could see them and then they

2410
01:34:10,229 --> 01:34:08,400
disappeared and they reappeared

2411
01:34:11,750 --> 01:34:10,239
something was malfunctioning i wasn't

2412
01:34:13,750 --> 01:34:11,760
supposed to see them

2413
01:34:16,790 --> 01:34:13,760

but i was seeing them they were standing

2414

01:34:18,950 --> 01:34:16,800

there spying on me but i could see them

2415

01:34:21,590 --> 01:34:18,960

i don't know why but it was unique yeah

2416

01:34:23,510 --> 01:34:21,600

it was weird

2417

01:34:25,510 --> 01:34:23,520

and it gives me chills thinking about it

2418

01:34:27,669 --> 01:34:25,520

there's little things like that like i

2419

01:34:29,830 --> 01:34:27,679

never heard anyone else say that

2420

01:34:32,950 --> 01:34:29,840

like i didn't read that in the book and

2421

01:34:35,110 --> 01:34:32,960

my memories go back from the 60s and 70s

2422

01:34:38,390 --> 01:34:35,120

i didn't know anything about this wasn't

2423

01:34:40,149 --> 01:34:38,400

in book sales reduction except maybe

2424

01:34:41,189 --> 01:34:40,159

but that's completely different their

2425

01:34:45,669 --> 01:34:41,199

experience

2426

01:34:47,990 --> 01:34:45,679

i didn't get it from books right so

2427

01:34:49,669 --> 01:34:48,000

that then the next day in the morning

2428

01:34:51,510 --> 01:34:49,679

we're not in the yard and there's

2429

01:34:53,430 --> 01:34:51,520

indentations in the yard right with the

2430

01:34:55,669 --> 01:34:53,440

practice city there was it looked like

2431

01:34:56,950 --> 01:34:55,679

golf ball holes like on the golf course

2432

01:35:02,229 --> 01:34:56,960

there's deep

2433

01:35:06,229 --> 01:35:03,910

but there had been three legs that had

2434

01:35:08,229 --> 01:35:06,239

come out of it and i my father was

2435

01:35:09,750 --> 01:35:08,239

standing looking at it too and he

2436

01:35:11,669 --> 01:35:09,760

thought it was vandalism and i said no

2437

01:35:23,750 --> 01:35:11,679

that's where the craft landed and he

2438

01:35:33,189 --> 01:35:25,750

that was physical

2439

01:35:36,470 --> 01:35:34,950

random question was this

2440

01:35:39,350 --> 01:35:36,480

trampoline

2441

01:35:41,669 --> 01:35:39,360

uh there when this happened

2442

01:35:43,910 --> 01:35:41,679

now this video has taken about four or

2443

01:35:47,189 --> 01:35:43,920

five years ago i was long gone

2444

01:35:48,709 --> 01:35:47,199

and that is not in my yard that

2445

01:35:51,270 --> 01:35:48,719

trampoline

2446

01:35:53,910 --> 01:35:51,280

it looks like a ship

2447

01:35:55,669 --> 01:35:53,920

i mean i'm just i i was just asking for

2448

01:35:58,070 --> 01:35:55,679

for anybody that might be thinking like

2449

01:35:59,830 --> 01:35:58,080

oh maybe the maybe the trampoline flew

2450

01:36:02,149 --> 01:35:59,840

over because of the wind but this was

2451
01:36:03,109 --> 01:36:02,159
when you were a younger kid correct so

2452
01:36:04,790 --> 01:36:03,119
this was

2453
01:36:06,149 --> 01:36:04,800
way before that trampoline was there

2454
01:36:07,030 --> 01:36:06,159
right

2455
01:36:08,310 --> 01:36:07,040
yeah

2456
01:36:13,350 --> 01:36:08,320
probably

2457
01:36:15,270 --> 01:36:13,360
when i was there it was like 1970 1972

2458
01:36:18,950 --> 01:36:15,280
i was 10 or 12 like

2459
01:36:20,790 --> 01:36:18,960
i was 12 in 1974

2460
01:36:22,390 --> 01:36:20,800
i'm the same age as tom cruise right

2461
01:36:23,350 --> 01:36:22,400
he's actually older

2462
01:36:25,830 --> 01:36:23,360
but

2463
01:36:27,990 --> 01:36:25,840

that this video

2464

01:36:30,390 --> 01:36:28,000

it was weird because i randomly found it

2465

01:36:32,470 --> 01:36:30,400

on youtube i think this video was made

2466

01:36:34,390 --> 01:36:32,480

like four or five years ago

2467

01:36:36,470 --> 01:36:34,400

and i'm watching it and the drone

2468

01:36:38,709 --> 01:36:36,480

hovered over the flemington right and

2469

01:36:41,590 --> 01:36:38,719

then i looked at the beginning again and

2470

01:36:44,070 --> 01:36:41,600

i realized the drone took off in the

2471

01:36:45,990 --> 01:36:44,080

house right next to the house that i

2472

01:36:48,149 --> 01:36:46,000

grew up in and i was like

2473

01:36:50,070 --> 01:36:48,159

that coincidence really blew my mind it

2474

01:36:52,550 --> 01:36:50,080

was like i was meant to see this because

2475

01:36:54,550 --> 01:36:52,560

it's an aerial view of my damn house

2476

01:36:57,189 --> 01:36:54,560

like it could have been any house in

2477

01:36:58,950 --> 01:36:57,199

chapel hill it wasn't not chapel in in

2478

01:37:01,350 --> 01:36:58,960

uh

2479

01:37:03,830 --> 01:37:01,360

in flemington and it was

2480

01:37:05,430 --> 01:37:03,840

it was the house i grew up in looking at

2481

01:37:07,109 --> 01:37:05,440

it i mean that's the perspective the

2482

01:37:09,430 --> 01:37:07,119

aliens had right if they were hovering

2483

01:37:11,910 --> 01:37:09,440

over my house yeah that's what they saw

2484

01:37:13,590 --> 01:37:11,920

dude it's like perfect the second is put

2485

01:37:15,910 --> 01:37:13,600

there for me

2486

01:37:18,229 --> 01:37:15,920

i uh i i can relate to you in in

2487

01:37:19,990 --> 01:37:18,239

somewhat of a way um my wife and i were

2488

01:37:22,149 --> 01:37:20,000

looking for a uh

2489

01:37:23,669 --> 01:37:22,159

to move to a quieter

2490

01:37:27,030 --> 01:37:23,679

uh part of

2491

01:37:28,790 --> 01:37:27,040

outer austin and uh we were actually

2492

01:37:31,350 --> 01:37:28,800

i would have loved to buy my childhood

2493

01:37:33,350 --> 01:37:31,360

home childhood home and taylor

2494

01:37:35,750 --> 01:37:33,360

unfortunately was way too expensive but

2495

01:37:38,550 --> 01:37:35,760

like just seeing it

2496

01:37:39,669 --> 01:37:38,560

on the internet at an aerial glance was

2497

01:37:46,149 --> 01:37:39,679

[h__\h]

2498

01:37:50,629 --> 01:37:47,669

i don't know i don't know if that's just

2499

01:37:52,550 --> 01:37:50,639

like for everybody um but just

2500

01:37:53,910 --> 01:37:52,560

i mean you have a lot a lot a lot has

2501
01:37:55,990 --> 01:37:53,920
changed about the house but like just

2502
01:37:58,390 --> 01:37:56,000
seeing it from an aerial view is weird i

2503
01:38:00,870 --> 01:37:58,400
don't know it can be scary it's eerie

2504
01:38:03,910 --> 01:38:00,880
for me when i saw this like i went and i

2505
01:38:05,590 --> 01:38:03,920
took the web captures and then i had

2506
01:38:08,229 --> 01:38:05,600
time to really look at it i was like man

2507
01:38:09,830 --> 01:38:08,239
this is the year like evelyn like so

2508
01:38:12,229 --> 01:38:09,840
many times they just put me in the

2509
01:38:15,430 --> 01:38:12,239
twilight zone because i think

2510
01:38:16,790 --> 01:38:15,440
i just like the stuff i experienced

2511
01:38:18,870 --> 01:38:16,800
i don't know what it sounds like to

2512
01:38:20,629 --> 01:38:18,880
other people but even to me like i

2513
01:38:23,510 --> 01:38:20,639

realized it just sounds

2514

01:38:26,790 --> 01:38:23,520

just nuts but it happens like

2515

01:38:27,910 --> 01:38:26,800

it says my life has just been weird

2516

01:38:32,070 --> 01:38:27,920

i think it's

2517

01:38:33,189 --> 01:38:32,080

i think your story i mean you come from

2518

01:38:35,750 --> 01:38:33,199

a um

2519

01:38:38,149 --> 01:38:35,760

a humble perspective if if you've been

2520

01:38:39,350 --> 01:38:38,159

listening this entire night with us guys

2521

01:38:42,550 --> 01:38:39,360

we're with

2522

01:38:45,109 --> 01:38:42,560

adam ambrose um i mean

2523

01:38:47,750 --> 01:38:45,119

back to you adam like your uh your

2524

01:38:49,750 --> 01:38:47,760

approach to this whole thing is is is is

2525

01:38:51,430 --> 01:38:49,760

really refreshing not that not that our

2526

01:38:53,350 --> 01:38:51,440

previous guests haven't been this way

2527

01:38:55,590 --> 01:38:53,360

like most of our the people that we

2528

01:38:57,669 --> 01:38:55,600

invite on the show are are humble in a

2529

01:38:59,109 --> 01:38:57,679

way where they're like dude i don't know

2530

01:39:01,590 --> 01:38:59,119

what happened but this is what i

2531

01:39:03,270 --> 01:39:01,600

remember um that's kind of

2532

01:39:05,830 --> 01:39:03,280

if there's there's anything specific

2533

01:39:08,149 --> 01:39:05,840

about our show um that's it it's like

2534

01:39:09,189 --> 01:39:08,159

hey we want to talk to real people

2535

01:39:09,990 --> 01:39:09,199

and

2536

01:39:12,950 --> 01:39:10,000

uh

2537

01:39:15,270 --> 01:39:12,960

we're not interested in in selling books

2538

01:39:18,070 --> 01:39:15,280

i mean if you have a book dude love that

2539

01:39:19,030 --> 01:39:18,080

let's do it but if you're you know

2540

01:39:21,270 --> 01:39:19,040

not one

2541

01:39:22,870 --> 01:39:21,280

we can go into a rabbit hole about that

2542

01:39:24,870 --> 01:39:22,880

but um

2543

01:39:26,790 --> 01:39:24,880

we always like to talk about like your

2544

01:39:29,590 --> 01:39:26,800

experience right and just i just want to

2545

01:39:31,669 --> 01:39:29,600

touch on this for a sec dude is is

2546

01:39:35,350 --> 01:39:31,679

you sharing your story you're sharing

2547

01:39:37,189 --> 01:39:35,360

your your uh emotions and just putting

2548

01:39:40,310 --> 01:39:37,199

yourself out there dude

2549

01:39:43,109 --> 01:39:40,320

i mean so that you started talking right

2550

01:39:45,510 --> 01:39:43,119

in 2015 is that correct

2551

01:39:47,510 --> 01:39:45,520

i did my first interview in march of

2552

01:39:49,350 --> 01:39:47,520

2015.

2553

01:39:51,750 --> 01:39:49,360

okay so

2554

01:39:54,229 --> 01:39:51,760

how has your perspective of your own

2555

01:39:56,629 --> 01:39:54,239

experience changed as you've been

2556

01:40:00,470 --> 01:39:56,639

talking open openly about this on like

2557

01:40:05,750 --> 01:40:03,270

it's been cathartic it's been helpful

2558

01:40:06,629 --> 01:40:05,760

i mean i

2559

01:40:08,310 --> 01:40:06,639

had

2560

01:40:09,510 --> 01:40:08,320

all my members come back to me in a

2561

01:40:12,229 --> 01:40:09,520

flood

2562

01:40:15,109 --> 01:40:12,239

of memories after reading intruders

2563

01:40:16,870 --> 01:40:15,119

in 1993 i was 30 years old

2564

01:40:19,669 --> 01:40:16,880

and over the period of a year or two all

2565

01:40:21,590 --> 01:40:19,679

these memories came back whereas before

2566

01:40:24,149 --> 01:40:21,600

i wouldn't have periodic awareness where

2567

01:40:26,229 --> 01:40:24,159

it limited the words and so

2568

01:40:28,149 --> 01:40:26,239

then in the 90s

2569

01:40:30,390 --> 01:40:28,159

we didn't even have the internet where

2570

01:40:33,590 --> 01:40:30,400

who was i going to talk to right so i

2571

01:40:36,070 --> 01:40:33,600

was very isolated i tried to talk to

2572

01:40:37,750 --> 01:40:36,080

people co-workers and family members and

2573

01:40:39,510 --> 01:40:37,760

there's only the odd person here and

2574

01:40:41,109 --> 01:40:39,520

there who's interested and it was

2575

01:40:42,629 --> 01:40:41,119

fleeting and i never

2576

01:40:45,030 --> 01:40:42,639

really got much of a chance to talk

2577

01:40:47,189 --> 01:40:45,040

about i was lonely with it i finally

2578

01:40:47,990 --> 01:40:47,199

just stopped talking about it because

2579

01:41:13,669 --> 01:40:48,000

i

2580

01:41:14,950 --> 01:41:13,679

hear someone say

2581

01:41:17,350 --> 01:41:14,960

you know

2582

01:41:19,430 --> 01:41:17,360

maybe what you experienced isn't so

2583

01:41:21,270 --> 01:41:19,440

weird maybe it's normal

2584

01:41:23,270 --> 01:41:21,280

maybe a lot of people are experiencing

2585

01:41:25,109 --> 01:41:23,280

this they just don't talk about it now

2586

01:41:27,109 --> 01:41:25,119

on the internet everyone's talking about

2587

01:41:28,550 --> 01:41:27,119

it it's coming out and like you said i

2588

01:41:30,709 --> 01:41:28,560

don't have a book

2589

01:41:32,070 --> 01:41:30,719

i just wanted to talk about it learn

2590

01:41:33,830 --> 01:41:32,080

them all

2591

01:41:36,550 --> 01:41:33,840

interviewed me for two hours privately

2592

01:41:38,310 --> 01:41:36,560

on the phone in 2013 and she wanted to

2593

01:41:40,550 --> 01:41:38,320

do a podcast with me

2594

01:41:42,070 --> 01:41:40,560

and and uh

2595

01:41:44,229 --> 01:41:42,080

i backed out because i had did an

2596

01:41:46,870 --> 01:41:44,239

interview so i was nervous so i thought

2597

01:41:49,510 --> 01:41:46,880

oh i'll be third place alone and i did

2598

01:41:51,030 --> 01:41:49,520

that and then every enemy that actually

2599

01:41:52,790 --> 01:41:51,040

was offered to be

2600

01:41:55,990 --> 01:41:52,800

four months later on the internal art

2601
01:41:57,350 --> 01:41:56,000
belt was a whirlwind and i was a big fan

2602
01:41:59,189 --> 01:41:57,360
of his so

2603
01:42:01,910 --> 01:41:59,199
it was like the whole thing

2604
01:42:03,510 --> 01:42:01,920
was exciting i felt like the beatles

2605
01:42:06,470 --> 01:42:03,520
coming to the united states and going on

2606
01:42:08,870 --> 01:42:06,480
the edge was a selfie show

2607
01:42:10,950 --> 01:42:08,880
it was exciting but then my feet were on

2608
01:42:12,870 --> 01:42:10,960
the ground also because like you say

2609
01:42:14,390 --> 01:42:12,880
there's the dark side of it where when

2610
01:42:16,390 --> 01:42:14,400
the microphones are turned off when

2611
01:42:17,189 --> 01:42:16,400
you're alone when you go to bed just

2612
01:42:19,270 --> 01:42:17,199
like

2613
01:42:21,590 --> 01:42:19,280

you know it could be a letdown all that

2614

01:42:24,070 --> 01:42:21,600

you you just you get something out of

2615

01:42:26,229 --> 01:42:24,080

talking about it but like i have to live

2616

01:42:29,590 --> 01:42:26,239

with this my whole life it's still hard

2617

01:42:30,470 --> 01:42:29,600

so i mean it's hard to reconcile it's

2618

01:42:32,870 --> 01:42:30,480

like

2619

01:42:35,189 --> 01:42:32,880

it's not a hard time reconciling

2620

01:42:37,830 --> 01:42:35,199

that feeling like i was used

2621

01:42:39,430 --> 01:42:37,840

but i i feel like i have

2622

01:42:41,350 --> 01:42:39,440

a purpose

2623

01:42:43,750 --> 01:42:41,360

to inform people

2624

01:42:45,590 --> 01:42:43,760

and maybe encourage other people to talk

2625

01:42:47,510 --> 01:42:45,600

about if you don't want to talk about it

2626

01:42:49,189 --> 01:42:47,520

that's why some people don't want to

2627

01:42:51,430 --> 01:42:49,199

know maybe they shouldn't they can

2628

01:42:53,350 --> 01:42:51,440

disrupt your life it can be scary they

2629

01:42:55,510 --> 01:42:53,360

can break up relationships i've lost

2630

01:42:57,109 --> 01:42:55,520

friends over talking about it so it's a

2631

01:42:58,550 --> 01:42:57,119

personal thing

2632

01:43:01,109 --> 01:42:58,560

you know whether or not

2633

01:43:04,709 --> 01:43:01,119

after she chooses to talk about it

2634

01:43:05,830 --> 01:43:04,719

that's a personal decision

2635

01:43:07,910 --> 01:43:05,840

man i

2636

01:43:11,830 --> 01:43:07,920

i love that so much

2637

01:43:15,109 --> 01:43:11,840

that is so uh that's so great to hear um

2638

01:43:18,709 --> 01:43:15,119

that your journey has been

2639

01:43:20,070 --> 01:43:18,719

what sounds like a positive one

2640

01:43:21,590 --> 01:43:20,080

an important

2641

01:43:23,590 --> 01:43:21,600

important one i think a lot of people

2642

01:43:25,350 --> 01:43:23,600

are going through especially

2643

01:43:27,270 --> 01:43:25,360

with the times now

2644

01:43:28,629 --> 01:43:27,280

where it's in the news this all the

2645

01:43:31,830 --> 01:43:28,639

stuff like everybody's been talking

2646

01:43:34,229 --> 01:43:31,840

about for freaking ever and now it's you

2647

01:43:36,390 --> 01:43:34,239

know in the news it's

2648

01:43:37,189 --> 01:43:36,400

it's bittersweet um

2649

01:43:40,709 --> 01:43:37,199

for

2650

01:43:42,550 --> 01:43:40,719

with us and talk about it and like this

2651

01:43:45,189 --> 01:43:42,560

is what we do

2652

01:43:46,790 --> 01:43:45,199

to to alleviate our day-to-day stuff

2653

01:43:48,950 --> 01:43:46,800

like this is what this is what i just

2654

01:43:50,790 --> 01:43:48,960

love to do this is my passion but for

2655

01:43:52,709 --> 01:43:50,800

you it's different man

2656

01:43:55,030 --> 01:43:52,719

so i i just i can't even put myself in

2657

01:43:56,229 --> 01:43:55,040

your shoes i can empathize um but no one

2658

01:43:57,350 --> 01:43:56,239

really can understand where you're

2659

01:43:59,750 --> 01:43:57,360

coming from

2660

01:44:01,910 --> 01:43:59,760

um so thank you for opening up about

2661

01:44:03,430 --> 01:44:01,920

that and explaining a little more like

2662

01:44:06,229 --> 01:44:03,440

i love what you said at the end of the

2663

01:44:08,310 --> 01:44:06,239

day after those interviews

2664

01:44:10,310 --> 01:44:08,320

it's you man it's you and your thoughts

2665

01:44:12,790 --> 01:44:10,320

it's you and your memories it's like oh

2666

01:44:14,229 --> 01:44:12,800

you got this high and you enjoy talking

2667

01:44:15,669 --> 01:44:14,239

and relating to other people and hearing

2668

01:44:17,669 --> 01:44:15,679

other people's stories like oh that's

2669

01:44:19,270 --> 01:44:17,679

that's what i saw oh i saw that too and

2670

01:44:21,189 --> 01:44:19,280

at the end of the night if you're just

2671

01:44:21,990 --> 01:44:21,199

on the internet if you're not at

2672

01:44:30,390 --> 01:44:22,000

a

2673

01:44:33,669 --> 01:44:30,400

you

2674

01:44:35,270 --> 01:44:33,679

something a lot of people need to hear

2675

01:44:36,790 --> 01:44:35,280

is that

2676

01:44:39,109 --> 01:44:36,800

yeah you're not alone that you had these

2677

01:44:40,550 --> 01:44:39,119

experiences but at the

2678

01:44:43,189 --> 01:44:40,560

end of the night after after the

2679

01:44:44,870 --> 01:44:43,199

internet and all the shows are over

2680

01:44:46,470 --> 01:44:44,880

you got to deal with that stuff so how

2681

01:44:48,470 --> 01:44:46,480

do you

2682

01:44:49,990 --> 01:44:48,480

what's uh i mean

2683

01:44:51,270 --> 01:44:50,000

we've got we've got more time to talk

2684

01:44:53,270 --> 01:44:51,280

about this i mean i

2685

01:44:55,189 --> 01:44:53,280

we're gonna bring it back up here but

2686

01:44:57,430 --> 01:44:55,199

like if while we're talking about it

2687

01:44:59,270 --> 01:44:57,440

adam is there anything any advice for

2688

01:45:01,109 --> 01:44:59,280

our listeners out there that may be

2689

01:45:02,790 --> 01:45:01,119

going through something like this and

2690

01:45:04,950 --> 01:45:02,800

haven't really talked about it those

2691

01:45:06,149 --> 01:45:04,960

those those ups and downs those ebbs and

2692

01:45:07,109 --> 01:45:06,159

flows is there anything that you've

2693

01:45:08,709 --> 01:45:07,119

experienced

2694

01:45:11,270 --> 01:45:08,719

that you can give some advice to to

2695

01:45:12,229 --> 01:45:11,280

those out there

2696

01:45:17,430 --> 01:45:12,239

it

2697

01:45:19,910 --> 01:45:17,440

experiences are different mines

2698

01:45:21,910 --> 01:45:19,920

were like i always had early awareness

2699

01:45:24,390 --> 01:45:21,920

since i was a little kid

2700

01:45:25,430 --> 01:45:24,400

i was a lot of times i'll hear how did

2701

01:45:28,229 --> 01:45:25,440

you say

2702

01:45:30,550 --> 01:45:28,239

they had a fearful indoctrination to it

2703

01:45:32,629 --> 01:45:30,560

they had limited memories and then maybe

2704

01:45:35,590 --> 01:45:32,639

they saw an alien in their bedroom and

2705

01:45:36,870 --> 01:45:35,600

scared the crap out of them and like you

2706

01:45:39,189 --> 01:45:36,880

know they almost have a nervous

2707

01:45:41,350 --> 01:45:39,199

breakdown sometimes so i don't know what

2708

01:45:42,950 --> 01:45:41,360

to say to those people because that

2709

01:45:45,430 --> 01:45:42,960

didn't happen to me

2710

01:45:47,430 --> 01:45:45,440

i i was always

2711

01:45:49,189 --> 01:45:47,440

deeper into it i had a deep relationship

2712

01:45:50,870 --> 01:45:49,199

with them they were my friends they

2713

01:45:52,629 --> 01:45:50,880

didn't for the most part scare me

2714

01:45:55,270 --> 01:45:52,639

although they did terrorize me a few

2715

01:45:56,390 --> 01:45:55,280

times i would but i would say

2716

01:45:59,510 --> 01:45:56,400

it's tough

2717

01:46:00,790 --> 01:45:59,520

it's you have to first of all you have

2718

01:46:02,629 --> 01:46:00,800

to decide

2719

01:46:04,310 --> 01:46:02,639

what's important to you

2720

01:46:06,629 --> 01:46:04,320

um

2721

01:46:07,750 --> 01:46:06,639

how you feel about it if you really need

2722

01:46:09,350 --> 01:46:07,760

to know

2723

01:46:11,590 --> 01:46:09,360

maybe ultimately you're gonna have to

2724

01:46:13,510 --> 01:46:11,600

find someone to talk to a therapist and

2725

01:46:15,750 --> 01:46:13,520

that researcher you might even consider

2726

01:46:17,830 --> 01:46:15,760

hypnosis if you really need to have an

2727

01:46:19,750 --> 01:46:17,840

answer but like my brother for the

2728

01:46:21,510 --> 01:46:19,760

longest time said i don't want to know i

2729

01:46:24,149 --> 01:46:21,520

don't want to change my life i don't

2730

01:46:27,430 --> 01:46:24,159

want hypnosis and he's had like missing

2731

01:46:32,629 --> 01:46:30,149

but he doesn't delve into it like i do

2732

01:46:35,030 --> 01:46:32,639

like i did like i worked with hockey i

2733

01:46:36,629 --> 01:46:35,040

had like over five hypnosis sessions i

2734

01:46:39,990 --> 01:46:36,639

traveled up to his art studio in

2735

01:46:42,149 --> 01:46:40,000

manhattan and i worked with him and um i

2736

01:46:44,470 --> 01:46:42,159

was interviewed by john mack like i i

2737

01:46:47,030 --> 01:46:44,480

actively pursued it like i went nuts in

2738

01:46:48,470 --> 01:46:47,040

the 90s i talked to every researcher

2739

01:46:51,109 --> 01:46:48,480

it's not because i wanted to be in a

2740

01:46:53,830 --> 01:46:51,119

book i wanted the spotlight on me it's

2741

01:46:54,629 --> 01:46:53,840

because i had no outlet it was like i

2742

01:46:56,390 --> 01:46:54,639

was like

2743

01:46:58,310 --> 01:46:56,400

this happened to me i wanted to take the

2744

01:47:00,229 --> 01:46:58,320

world by the ears and shake it up and

2745

01:47:02,229 --> 01:47:00,239

say wake up

2746

01:47:04,229 --> 01:47:02,239

like don't you know what's going on wake

2747

01:47:06,550 --> 01:47:04,239

up like i could get very emotional about

2748

01:47:08,950 --> 01:47:06,560

it you know and it's like richard

2749

01:47:11,669 --> 01:47:08,960

jackson's most encounters you're feeling

2750

01:47:13,189 --> 01:47:11,679

compelled and he's like saying i've

2751

01:47:15,189 --> 01:47:13,199

never been here before you think i

2752

01:47:17,350 --> 01:47:15,199

investigated to watch a concrete story

2753

01:47:20,629 --> 01:47:17,360

there is you know what the hell is going

2754

01:47:22,709 --> 01:47:20,639

on here he's just he wants answers yeah

2755

01:47:24,709 --> 01:47:22,719

and i think other people want answers

2756

01:47:26,709 --> 01:47:24,719

and how you seek those answers

2757

01:47:28,229 --> 01:47:26,719

you know it's personal but you should

2758

01:47:31,189 --> 01:47:28,239

get support like

2759

01:47:32,790 --> 01:47:31,199

it's scary and you should talk at least

2760

01:47:34,629 --> 01:47:32,800

try to talk to yourself but you don't

2761

01:47:36,790 --> 01:47:34,639

want to scare people because it can end

2762

01:47:38,390 --> 01:47:36,800

friendship so i think that's weird you

2763

01:47:40,790 --> 01:47:38,400

have to be careful about you talking

2764

01:47:43,510 --> 01:47:40,800

about it and maybe start with talking to

2765

01:47:45,270 --> 01:47:43,520

a therapist that's what i did the first

2766

01:47:47,189 --> 01:47:45,280

people i went to if i wanted to

2767

01:47:49,350 --> 01:47:47,199

therapist even though i already knew

2768

01:47:51,270 --> 01:47:49,360

what it was because before i went to a

2769

01:47:52,470 --> 01:47:51,280

researcher i wanted to be able to say

2770

01:47:53,910 --> 01:47:52,480

well look

2771

01:47:56,070 --> 01:47:53,920

i have my feet on the ground i'm a

2772

01:47:57,990 --> 01:47:56,080

disabled person

2773

01:48:00,149 --> 01:47:58,000

i'm not delusional i was realistic i

2774

01:48:02,390 --> 01:48:00,159

went to a therapist right i availed

2775

01:48:04,390 --> 01:48:02,400

myself for therapy i listened to their

2776

01:48:06,709 --> 01:48:04,400

theories well this might be this this

2777

01:48:08,310 --> 01:48:06,719

might be that and i was like no i know

2778

01:48:09,750 --> 01:48:08,320

what to do

2779

01:48:11,510 --> 01:48:09,760

you know so i approached it

2780

01:48:13,350 --> 01:48:11,520

pragmatically

2781

01:48:15,510 --> 01:48:13,360

they just go banging on the door of the

2782

01:48:17,669 --> 01:48:15,520

researcher you know and someone to

2783

01:48:19,990 --> 01:48:17,679

criticize me once and said don't just

2784

01:48:23,109 --> 01:48:20,000

call up a radio show i never did that

2785

01:48:25,350 --> 01:48:23,119

for 20 years i just did field research i

2786

01:48:27,830 --> 01:48:25,360

went to air shows i talked to pilots and

2787

01:48:29,990 --> 01:48:27,840

they told me their experiences and an

2788

01:48:30,950 --> 01:48:30,000

old woman at a

2789

01:48:34,149 --> 01:48:30,960

meeting

2790

01:48:35,669 --> 01:48:34,159

me and she said i saw a bright ball of

2791

01:48:37,990 --> 01:48:35,679

light shimmering the size of a

2792

01:48:39,669 --> 01:48:38,000

basketball she said i just before i die

2793

01:48:42,310 --> 01:48:39,679

one i wish i could just know what that

2794

01:48:44,390 --> 01:48:42,320

was i saw and i wanted to tell her i

2795

01:48:45,830 --> 01:48:44,400

think he saw an alien and i didn't say

2796

01:48:46,709 --> 01:48:45,840

anything because i didn't want to scare

2797

01:48:48,470 --> 01:48:46,719

her

2798

01:48:49,270 --> 01:48:48,480

it's so it's hard to

2799

01:48:50,950 --> 01:48:49,280

talk

2800

01:48:53,830 --> 01:48:50,960

in real life it's easy to do an

2801

01:48:55,189 --> 01:48:53,840

interview right but it's hard to talk in

2802

01:48:56,790 --> 01:48:55,199

real life to people because you don't

2803

01:48:58,629 --> 01:48:56,800

want to scare them

2804

01:49:01,430 --> 01:48:58,639

well it's also like it's also like the

2805

01:49:02,629 --> 01:49:01,440

entrance and the exit in real life like

2806

01:49:04,470 --> 01:49:02,639

on the internet you could just say

2807

01:49:06,310 --> 01:49:04,480

something in a chat room and like

2808

01:49:07,590 --> 01:49:06,320

exit the window but in real life you've

2809

01:49:08,950 --> 01:49:07,600

got to be like

2810

01:49:11,030 --> 01:49:08,960

oh

2811

01:49:12,830 --> 01:49:11,040

now i've interacted with you

2812

01:49:15,910 --> 01:49:12,840

and we're breathing the same

2813

01:49:18,229 --> 01:49:15,920

error i said something weird

2814

01:49:20,149 --> 01:49:18,239

i regret it now anyway

2815

01:49:22,070 --> 01:49:20,159

tell me about you there's so much more

2816

01:49:24,870 --> 01:49:22,080

to it when you're in person i i totally

2817

01:49:27,589 --> 01:49:24,880

i get that man like when we were uh joe

2818

01:49:28,950 --> 01:49:27,599

and i uh were at a uh we've been to two

2819

01:49:30,149 --> 01:49:28,960

conferences

2820

01:49:32,550 --> 01:49:30,159

and uh

2821

01:49:34,310 --> 01:49:32,560

a whopping two and the people man that

2822

01:49:37,030 --> 01:49:34,320

the people that we were able to interact

2823

01:49:38,709 --> 01:49:37,040

with in the stories were so amazing like

2824

01:49:40,390 --> 01:49:38,719

it was just mind-blowing and we just

2825

01:49:43,750 --> 01:49:40,400

didn't have enough time to talk to

2826

01:49:45,990 --> 01:49:43,760

everybody like it's it's not that it's

2827

01:49:47,910 --> 01:49:46,000

just like we had a podcaster and we were

2828

01:49:49,750 --> 01:49:47,920

lit at the time literally just starting

2829

01:49:50,790 --> 01:49:49,760

just two dudes i'm just saying as a

2830

01:49:53,350 --> 01:49:50,800

person

2831

01:49:55,109 --> 01:49:53,360

there were so many people that

2832

01:49:56,550 --> 01:49:55,119

that i wanted to talk to i just didn't

2833

01:49:57,910 --> 01:49:56,560

have enough time to hear their full

2834

01:49:59,750 --> 01:49:57,920

story like they would they would start

2835

01:50:01,669 --> 01:49:59,760

talking to somebody else or they were

2836

01:50:03,990 --> 01:50:01,679

like hey you know whatever so there's

2837

01:50:04,790 --> 01:50:04,000

all these social cues that you you have

2838

01:50:05,589 --> 01:50:04,800

to do

2839

01:50:09,669 --> 01:50:05,599

with

2840

01:50:11,270 --> 01:50:09,679

understand and relate to what you're

2841

01:50:13,030 --> 01:50:11,280

you're talking about like

2842

01:50:16,149 --> 01:50:13,040

it's hard to

2843

01:50:17,510 --> 01:50:16,159

to even say hi to somebody in in real

2844

01:50:19,830 --> 01:50:17,520

life even though

2845

01:50:23,350 --> 01:50:19,840

like dude if if we if we were to see

2846

01:50:24,390 --> 01:50:23,360

each other in real life we'd be like

2847

01:50:25,750 --> 01:50:24,400

yay

2848

01:50:27,750 --> 01:50:25,760

i know you

2849

01:50:30,550 --> 01:50:27,760

even though we've had a conversation for

2850

01:50:32,870 --> 01:50:30,560

two and a half hours or whatever

2851

01:50:33,990 --> 01:50:32,880

uh but yeah i i relate to that and i'm

2852

01:50:37,030 --> 01:50:34,000

sure there's there's other people out

2853

01:50:39,430 --> 01:50:37,040

there that um will too so

2854

01:50:41,189 --> 01:50:39,440

so so

2855

01:50:42,310 --> 01:50:41,199

so would you would you like recommend

2856

01:50:44,070 --> 01:50:42,320

anybody that's kind of going through

2857

01:50:46,070 --> 01:50:44,080

this kind of stuff to

2858

01:50:49,270 --> 01:50:46,080

to just talk about

2859

01:50:51,109 --> 01:50:49,280

talk about this um in real life or or

2860

01:50:52,390 --> 01:50:51,119

maybe start online or

2861

01:50:55,350 --> 01:50:52,400

is that kind of

2862

01:50:58,629 --> 01:50:55,360

i'm i'm uh synthesizing

2863

01:51:01,510 --> 01:50:58,639

a little bit um

2864

01:51:04,390 --> 01:51:01,520

yeah it's hard for me to give advice i

2865

01:51:06,229 --> 01:51:04,400

i don't really know like

2866

01:51:07,589 --> 01:51:06,239

i didn't mean to cut you off did i cut

2867

01:51:09,910 --> 01:51:07,599

you off on that

2868

01:51:11,669 --> 01:51:09,920

you needed to i usually have joe to cut

2869

01:51:13,189 --> 01:51:11,679

me off when i start rambling so i

2870

01:51:14,550 --> 01:51:13,199

appreciate that

2871

01:51:16,550 --> 01:51:14,560

yeah i just

2872

01:51:18,629 --> 01:51:16,560

yeah i

2873

01:51:21,189 --> 01:51:18,639

i don't know you know it's hard to do

2874

01:51:23,189 --> 01:51:21,199

less because like i said it's different

2875

01:51:25,109 --> 01:51:23,199

like people experience i don't know what

2876

01:51:26,790 --> 01:51:25,119

someone else is going through like

2877

01:51:28,709 --> 01:51:26,800

they might be

2878

01:51:30,790 --> 01:51:28,719

going through something really hard like

2879

01:51:33,109 --> 01:51:30,800

when i was my first i've only been to a

2880

01:51:35,430 --> 01:51:33,119

few conferences it was just to meet the

2881

01:51:37,589 --> 01:51:35,440

researchers i had arranged the meeting

2882

01:51:40,470 --> 01:51:37,599

with bud hopkins so the first time he

2883

01:51:42,550 --> 01:51:40,480

advertised me was in pensacola florida

2884

01:51:45,189 --> 01:51:42,560

at a hotel and he introduced me to

2885

01:51:46,950 --> 01:51:45,199

london napolitano who is in the book

2886

01:51:49,430 --> 01:51:46,960

with london

2887

01:51:50,950 --> 01:51:49,440

so you said bud hopkins were a little

2888

01:51:52,790 --> 01:51:50,960

muffled on the microphone just wanted to

2889

01:51:54,310 --> 01:51:52,800

make sure everybody heard that yeah bob

2890

01:51:56,470 --> 01:51:54,320

hopkins

2891

01:51:58,550 --> 01:51:56,480

yeah i'll try to articulate i don't know

2892

01:51:59,990 --> 01:51:58,560

his articulate real world

2893

01:52:00,709 --> 01:52:00,000

but uh

2894

01:52:04,870 --> 01:52:00,719

he

2895

01:52:06,870 --> 01:52:04,880

sit down and talk because you have a lot

2896

01:52:09,350 --> 01:52:06,880

of comments and

2897

01:52:10,550 --> 01:52:09,360

there was a girl that came up to us in

2898

01:52:12,790 --> 01:52:10,560

the restaurant

2899

01:52:15,109 --> 01:52:12,800

and she was waitressing and she was all

2900

01:52:17,990 --> 01:52:15,119

nervous and she said i'm so sorry i just

2901

01:52:21,350 --> 01:52:18,000

wanted to introduce myself she said i uh

2902

01:52:23,109 --> 01:52:21,360

i've had experiences i was abducted and

2903

01:52:25,910 --> 01:52:23,119

i don't really work in this hotel i just

2904

01:52:27,750 --> 01:52:25,920

got this job for the weekend so i could

2905

01:52:29,030 --> 01:52:27,760

attend the conference

2906

01:52:35,830 --> 01:52:29,040

and

2907

01:52:37,990 --> 01:52:35,840

was just like i gave up my chance to

2908

01:52:39,430 --> 01:52:38,000

talk to them that i said youtube just

2909

01:52:41,830 --> 01:52:39,440

sit down and talk

2910

01:52:45,430 --> 01:52:41,840

and it just gave that away even though i

2911

01:52:46,470 --> 01:52:45,440

wanted to talk to her and it's like

2912

01:52:48,870 --> 01:52:46,480

um

2913

01:52:51,350 --> 01:52:48,880

i just couldn't help it and i did that

2914

01:52:52,310 --> 01:52:51,360

because she needed to talk to her so i

2915

01:52:53,430 --> 01:52:52,320

don't know

2916

01:52:55,430 --> 01:52:53,440

i mean

2917

01:52:57,189 --> 01:52:55,440

if someone's distraught

2918

01:52:59,589 --> 01:52:57,199

i wouldn't go to the internet first

2919

01:53:01,750 --> 01:52:59,599

maybe family member or therapist

2920

01:53:03,990 --> 01:53:01,760

um if they're just curious and they're

2921

01:53:05,750 --> 01:53:04,000

not sure if they just had a weird dream

2922

01:53:08,229 --> 01:53:05,760

of sleep paralysis

2923

01:53:09,830 --> 01:53:08,239

researching on the internet and

2924

01:53:11,109 --> 01:53:09,840

what they have now is networks of

2925

01:53:13,669 --> 01:53:11,119

therapists who

2926

01:53:15,669 --> 01:53:13,679

like uh when hopkins was still around

2927

01:53:18,070 --> 01:53:15,679

you could contact

2928

01:53:18,790 --> 01:53:18,080

his people and they had a whole they

2929

01:53:20,629 --> 01:53:18,800

would

2930

01:53:22,390 --> 01:53:20,639

go state by state and like they

2931

01:53:23,830 --> 01:53:22,400

recommended the therapist who had worked

2932

01:53:25,270 --> 01:53:23,840

with that

2933

01:53:27,910 --> 01:53:25,280

so the first therapist that was a

2934

01:53:29,990 --> 01:53:27,920

university guy he knew nothing about but

2935

01:53:31,270 --> 01:53:30,000

the second guy was actually someone who

2936

01:53:34,470 --> 01:53:31,280

had worked with

2937

01:53:36,629 --> 01:53:34,480

advocacy so it made it a little easier

2938

01:53:51,990 --> 01:53:36,639

because a standard therapist is going to

2939

01:53:55,510 --> 01:53:53,669

but he really irritated me that he would

2940

01:53:57,830 --> 01:53:55,520

go right to that like

2941

01:54:00,229 --> 01:53:57,840

you know and it's like

2942

01:54:02,950 --> 01:54:00,239

i mean i saw a language in my backyard

2943

01:54:04,550 --> 01:54:02,960

but they don't get that that's fine

2944

01:54:06,470 --> 01:54:04,560

okay it's like i'm all over the board

2945

01:54:07,510 --> 01:54:06,480

here so that i don't know

2946

01:54:09,750 --> 01:54:07,520

and

2947

01:54:11,910 --> 01:54:09,760

it's frustrating for me because i don't

2948

01:54:14,149 --> 01:54:11,920

i don't know what to say to people maybe

2949

01:54:15,430 --> 01:54:14,159

i'm not the best advice giver

2950

01:54:17,270 --> 01:54:15,440

like

2951

01:54:19,030 --> 01:54:17,280

my experience is

2952

01:54:21,430 --> 01:54:19,040

pretty far out

2953

01:54:22,709 --> 01:54:21,440

like maybe most people don't come to it

2954

01:54:25,109 --> 01:54:22,719

the way i think there's so much

2955

01:54:25,990 --> 01:54:25,119

awareness

2956

01:54:27,910 --> 01:54:26,000

right

2957

01:54:30,629 --> 01:54:27,920

no i different

2958

01:54:33,030 --> 01:54:30,639

yeah there's a there's a whole

2959

01:54:34,470 --> 01:54:33,040

balance to that whole thing right um but

2960

01:54:37,189 --> 01:54:34,480

that's awesome to get your your

2961

01:54:38,790 --> 01:54:37,199

perspective on it it's it's also me here

2962

01:54:40,310 --> 01:54:38,800

from your perspective on that that

2963

01:54:42,390 --> 01:54:40,320

that's i think that's super important

2964

01:54:44,390 --> 01:54:42,400

that people need to hear um but hey dude

2965

01:54:46,870 --> 01:54:44,400

we got some questions from the chat if

2966

01:54:47,830 --> 01:54:46,880

you don't mind uh we're still waiting on

2967

01:54:49,669 --> 01:54:47,840

joe i

2968

01:54:52,550 --> 01:54:49,679

i think he's i think he might be tied up

2969

01:54:54,709 --> 01:54:52,560

he just texted me and said that his uh

2970

01:54:55,510 --> 01:54:54,719

he just got done with his job

2971

01:54:57,510 --> 01:54:55,520

uh

2972

01:55:00,070 --> 01:54:57,520

and his

2973

01:55:02,310 --> 01:55:00,080

his phone is on one percent and he's

2974

01:55:03,830 --> 01:55:02,320

racing home so i don't know if we'll be

2975

01:55:06,149 --> 01:55:03,840

able to make it because we usually we

2976

01:55:07,990 --> 01:55:06,159

usually tie up around usually anything

2977

01:55:09,589 --> 01:55:08,000

around like 10 30

2978

01:55:11,669 --> 01:55:09,599

so um

2979

01:55:13,990 --> 01:55:11,679

uh we'll we'll see well hang on but we

2980

01:55:17,030 --> 01:55:14,000

do have some questions from the chat and

2981

01:55:19,189 --> 01:55:17,040

uh yeah big willy asks uh what has been

2982

01:55:26,870 --> 01:55:19,199

the biggest regret in dealing with these

2983

01:55:30,950 --> 01:55:28,870

i'm not sure

2984

01:55:32,629 --> 01:55:30,960

how he and it could be a positive thing

2985

01:55:35,830 --> 01:55:32,639

like like didn't eat enough peanut

2986

01:55:40,470 --> 01:55:35,840

butter sandwiches i don't know

2987

01:55:44,950 --> 01:55:43,189

i like this peanut butter

2988

01:55:47,589 --> 01:55:44,960

he said i didn't i didn't eat enough

2989

01:55:49,669 --> 01:55:47,599

peanut butter i tried to

2990

01:55:51,830 --> 01:55:49,679

i tried to

2991

01:55:54,229 --> 01:55:51,840

regret i'm not sure how to interpret the

2992

01:55:56,470 --> 01:55:54,239

question like regret

2993

01:55:57,910 --> 01:55:56,480

in what sense um

2994

01:55:59,030 --> 01:55:57,920

that's how it really

2995

01:56:00,790 --> 01:55:59,040

taken like

2996

01:56:01,750 --> 01:56:00,800

that i didn't punch one in the face more

2997

01:56:03,350 --> 01:56:01,760

often

2998

01:56:04,790 --> 01:56:03,360

that's a great that's a great answer

2999

01:56:06,950 --> 01:56:04,800

yeah like did you ever feel like

3000

01:56:09,510 --> 01:56:06,960

punching one in the face i did and i

3001
01:56:10,550 --> 01:56:09,520
actually did punch one in the face once

3002
01:56:13,030 --> 01:56:10,560
okay

3003
01:56:15,350 --> 01:56:13,040
adam ambrose punches alien in in the

3004
01:56:17,750 --> 01:56:15,360
face and i

3005
01:56:19,910 --> 01:56:17,760
was going to go into that experience

3006
01:56:21,189 --> 01:56:19,920
about if we're going to have time but

3007
01:56:22,870 --> 01:56:21,199
that's the

3008
01:56:24,870 --> 01:56:22,880
one where i remember more about being on

3009
01:56:27,589 --> 01:56:24,880
the crafts and what it looked like and

3010
01:56:28,390 --> 01:56:27,599
you know a high school friend of mine

3011
01:56:31,109 --> 01:56:28,400
and

3012
01:56:32,629 --> 01:56:31,119
i was upset because they were

3013
01:56:34,550 --> 01:56:32,639

manhunted they were being rough with

3014

01:56:37,109 --> 01:56:34,560

them and was scared

3015

01:56:38,709 --> 01:56:37,119

they were kind of escorting me to leave

3016

01:56:40,709 --> 01:56:38,719

and what was behind me and i just kind

3017

01:56:42,870 --> 01:56:40,719

of reeled around

3018

01:56:44,790 --> 01:56:42,880

and this is when i was young and like

3019

01:56:46,629 --> 01:56:44,800

actually fit and strong

3020

01:56:49,430 --> 01:56:46,639

and i really

3021

01:56:50,790 --> 01:56:49,440

got them good and and and as i cracked

3022

01:56:53,589 --> 01:56:50,800

it looked like it was covered with a

3023

01:56:55,430 --> 01:56:53,599

plastic coating and cracked his heart

3024

01:56:57,910 --> 01:56:55,440

it was kind of stunned

3025

01:57:00,229 --> 01:56:57,920

and so i regret that i didn't punch more

3026

01:57:03,669 --> 01:57:00,239

than this

3027

01:57:04,629 --> 01:57:03,679

that's the truth and like i regret that

3028

01:57:20,149 --> 01:57:04,639

i

3029

01:57:21,350 --> 01:57:20,159

advantage of that

3030

01:57:24,070 --> 01:57:21,360

and

3031

01:57:25,990 --> 01:57:24,080

maybe i could have asserted myself more

3032

01:57:28,390 --> 01:57:26,000

and like put up more of a fight i don't

3033

01:57:31,270 --> 01:57:28,400

know if it wouldn't be the difference

3034

01:57:34,790 --> 01:57:31,280

and i also regret just being so isolated

3035

01:57:35,669 --> 01:57:34,800

you're not talking about it more earlier

3036

01:57:38,550 --> 01:57:35,679

right

3037

01:57:40,390 --> 01:57:38,560

all great answers dude i mean it's it's

3038

01:57:42,390 --> 01:57:40,400

tough like where do you start and i i

3039

01:57:43,830 --> 01:57:42,400

feel like you aced that one because

3040

01:57:45,669 --> 01:57:43,840

first it's like

3041

01:57:47,830 --> 01:57:45,679

you start with this

3042

01:57:51,430 --> 01:57:47,840

this innate feeling of defense of

3043

01:57:53,270 --> 01:57:51,440

self-preservation fl flight or fight and

3044

01:57:55,109 --> 01:57:53,280

i think that's what we all when we wake

3045

01:57:58,390 --> 01:57:55,119

up from those dreams and we we're like

3046

01:57:59,189 --> 01:57:58,400

in a fight and we can't we're like

3047

01:58:00,870 --> 01:57:59,199

we

3048

01:58:02,310 --> 01:58:00,880

just can't throw that fist it's almost

3049

01:58:05,270 --> 01:58:02,320

like that feeling you wake up like

3050

01:58:06,629 --> 01:58:05,280

disappointed in yourself like dude

3051

01:58:09,189 --> 01:58:06,639

and in your case

3052

01:58:11,910 --> 01:58:09,199

you you you you mentioned that there was

3053

01:58:13,990 --> 01:58:11,920

another person being kind of

3054

01:58:15,750 --> 01:58:14,000

maybe abused as the wrong term but maybe

3055

01:58:17,910 --> 01:58:15,760

like just manhandled in a way that you

3056

01:58:20,229 --> 01:58:17,920

weren't totally okay with and you wanted

3057

01:58:21,510 --> 01:58:20,239

to stick up for that person and and you

3058

01:58:23,750 --> 01:58:21,520

didn't

3059

01:58:25,589 --> 01:58:23,760

or you maybe you couldn't dude i mean

3060

01:58:27,189 --> 01:58:25,599

maybe that's something that

3061

01:58:28,550 --> 01:58:27,199

that you have to come to terms with even

3062

01:58:30,229 --> 01:58:28,560

if you

3063

01:58:32,550 --> 01:58:30,239

could

3064

01:58:34,229 --> 01:58:32,560

they have such control over your

3065

01:58:35,910 --> 01:58:34,239

your mental state that even if you

3066

01:58:38,070 --> 01:58:35,920

wanted to they

3067

01:58:39,189 --> 01:58:38,080

maybe that maybe that one punch i mean

3068

01:58:41,030 --> 01:58:39,199

they

3069

01:58:42,870 --> 01:58:41,040

i i i'm

3070

01:58:44,870 --> 01:58:42,880

imagining in my head you know you you

3071

01:58:47,270 --> 01:58:44,880

said you mentioned your you punched an

3072

01:58:50,149 --> 01:58:47,280

alien in the face which is badass when

3073

01:58:53,030 --> 01:58:50,159

you that needs to be on your t-shirt

3074

01:58:54,629 --> 01:58:53,040

uh yeah i i would imagine those aliens

3075

01:58:55,830 --> 01:58:54,639

were like oh he sucker punched me dude

3076

01:59:01,990 --> 01:58:55,840

it was

3077

01:59:06,550 --> 01:59:04,470

yeah well i had mentioned that

3078

01:59:08,229 --> 01:59:06,560

during the linda longhound livestream

3079

01:59:09,910 --> 01:59:08,239

she commented that

3080

01:59:11,189 --> 01:59:09,920

that happened

3081

01:59:12,790 --> 01:59:11,199

like

3082

01:59:15,189 --> 01:59:12,800

i was surprised

3083

01:59:16,790 --> 01:59:15,199

that i pulled that off but it yeah it

3084

01:59:19,189 --> 01:59:16,800

was because

3085

01:59:20,310 --> 01:59:19,199

that my friend was struggling

3086

01:59:22,550 --> 01:59:20,320

earlier

3087

01:59:24,709 --> 01:59:22,560

and i was so pissed off about it

3088

01:59:26,870 --> 01:59:24,719

that toward the end it was kind of

3089

01:59:28,709 --> 01:59:26,880

retribution for that

3090

01:59:30,229 --> 01:59:28,719

uh and uh

3091

01:59:31,669 --> 01:59:30,239

he was like struggling on the table they

3092

01:59:32,950 --> 01:59:31,679

were like pinning them down and they

3093

01:59:35,750 --> 01:59:32,960

were scared

3094

01:59:38,629 --> 01:59:37,109

i think it was that they were

3095

01:59:41,510 --> 01:59:38,639

unsuspecting

3096

01:59:44,229 --> 01:59:41,520

that there were beings in front of me mr

3097

01:59:46,310 --> 01:59:44,239

were all around me and so we just i was

3098

01:59:49,910 --> 01:59:46,320

just about to leave the press so there

3099

01:59:51,510 --> 01:59:49,920

was like a moment like a lull like it i

3100

01:59:52,550 --> 01:59:51,520

think they just dropped their guard or

3101

01:59:55,510 --> 01:59:52,560

something

3102

01:59:57,350 --> 01:59:55,520

and and i just

3103

01:59:59,990 --> 01:59:57,360

it was the way i did it it just reeled

3104

02:00:02,149 --> 02:00:00,000

around and spun around on my heel

3105

02:00:04,310 --> 02:00:02,159

and it was so good like he was standing

3106

02:00:06,149 --> 02:00:04,320

right behind me and i don't think

3107

02:00:08,550 --> 02:00:06,159

could get out of the way sometimes i

3108

02:00:10,550 --> 02:00:08,560

wonder if some of this is orchestrated

3109

02:00:11,669 --> 02:00:10,560

and it's all theater and they wanted me

3110

02:00:14,229 --> 02:00:11,679

to hit him

3111

02:00:17,750 --> 02:00:14,239

just to study my reaction or some weird

3112

02:00:20,470 --> 02:00:17,760

thing but after i hit the alien

3113

02:00:21,350 --> 02:00:20,480

they swarmed the crap out of me

3114

02:00:23,589 --> 02:00:21,360

they

3115

02:00:24,629 --> 02:00:23,599

grabbed me by the arms and their little

3116

02:00:28,149 --> 02:00:24,639

hands

3117

02:00:30,149 --> 02:00:28,159

were like a vice grip but it was so

3118

02:00:31,589 --> 02:00:30,159

they were so strong it hurt

3119

02:00:34,310 --> 02:00:31,599

and uh

3120

02:00:37,030 --> 02:00:34,320

they literally just dragged me out like

3121

02:00:39,510 --> 02:00:37,040

they're so pissed off of me how little

3122

02:00:40,470 --> 02:00:39,520

you said little hands

3123

02:00:42,229 --> 02:00:40,480

uh

3124

02:00:44,629 --> 02:00:42,239

well i'm only five six and a half and

3125

02:00:45,669 --> 02:00:44,639

they were significantly smaller than me

3126

02:00:48,629 --> 02:00:45,679

so

3127

02:00:50,950 --> 02:00:48,639

they had to be under five feet i mean

3128

02:00:53,109 --> 02:00:50,960

under five feet and do you

3129

02:00:55,270 --> 02:00:53,119

do you remember like

3130

02:00:57,830 --> 02:00:55,280

do they have do you remember anything

3131

02:00:59,589 --> 02:00:57,840

like number of digits like some species

3132

02:01:00,790 --> 02:00:59,599

of grays have have

3133

02:01:02,310 --> 02:01:00,800

three

3134

02:01:03,750 --> 02:01:02,320

main fingers and a

3135

02:01:06,470 --> 02:01:03,760

opposable thumb

3136

02:01:08,470 --> 02:01:06,480

yeah uh they had

3137

02:01:10,149 --> 02:01:08,480

three long main fingers

3138

02:01:11,270 --> 02:01:10,159

and opposable

3139

02:01:13,109 --> 02:01:11,280

thumb

3140

02:01:15,109 --> 02:01:13,119

and they had little

3141

02:01:17,910 --> 02:01:15,119

circles on the pads and the fingers that

3142

02:01:19,109 --> 02:01:17,920

was like suction cups i saw a close-up

3143

02:01:20,629 --> 02:01:19,119

of their hand in the different

3144

02:01:22,470 --> 02:01:20,639

experience

3145

02:01:23,350 --> 02:01:22,480

so it has

3146

02:01:25,030 --> 02:01:23,360

that

3147

02:01:26,149 --> 02:01:25,040

again the hand

3148

02:01:28,470 --> 02:01:26,159

was like

3149

02:01:30,790 --> 02:01:28,480

when they would grab onto you

3150

02:01:33,109 --> 02:01:30,800

there was no getting loose and that's

3151

02:01:36,310 --> 02:01:33,119

why i was able to hit him because they

3152

02:01:37,910 --> 02:01:36,320

weren't making contact with me they were

3153

02:01:39,030 --> 02:01:37,920

trusting me

3154

02:01:41,030 --> 02:01:39,040

you see

3155

02:01:44,149 --> 02:01:41,040

say they were trusting me

3156

02:01:46,070 --> 02:01:44,159

and so i had a moment where okay well

3157

02:01:50,149 --> 02:01:46,080

screw you man i'm gonna pull a

3158

02:01:52,470 --> 02:01:50,159

mayweather on you and knock your ass out

3159

02:01:54,950 --> 02:01:52,480

i'll teach you to trust me man

3160

02:01:57,430 --> 02:01:54,960

there's no clause no no knockout pause

3161

02:01:58,709 --> 02:01:57,440

on the spaceship because i'm i'll drop

3162

02:02:01,830 --> 02:01:58,719

you

3163

02:02:05,510 --> 02:02:01,840

i'm talking about that

3164

02:02:06,790 --> 02:02:05,520

it's like i'm making jokes but it's

3165

02:02:08,310 --> 02:02:06,800

but yeah

3166

02:02:10,629 --> 02:02:08,320

that was real

3167

02:02:12,470 --> 02:02:10,639

i was pissed off they were pissed off

3168

02:02:14,709 --> 02:02:12,480

and they got the hell off that crash so

3169

02:02:16,310 --> 02:02:14,719

fast after that

3170

02:02:29,350 --> 02:02:16,320

and they were very

3171

02:02:34,310 --> 02:02:32,229

okay well dude oh my gosh i feel like we

3172

02:02:36,229 --> 02:02:34,320

could write a like a short story on that

3173

02:02:37,510 --> 02:02:36,239

that story because there's so much to it

3174

02:02:39,510 --> 02:02:37,520

i know we've got some more questions

3175

02:02:42,470 --> 02:02:39,520

dude if you don't mind

3176

02:02:43,750 --> 02:02:42,480

um the next one is

3177

02:02:44,830 --> 02:02:43,760

uh well

3178

02:02:47,510 --> 02:02:44,840

uh

3179

02:02:49,830 --> 02:02:47,520

eric asked about the the documentary

3180

02:02:51,589 --> 02:02:49,840

we'll i i message you here in the chat

3181

02:02:54,950 --> 02:02:51,599

we're working on that my friend let us

3182

02:02:56,870 --> 02:02:54,960

know um mr crowley

3183

02:02:59,990 --> 02:02:56,880

and dave this is from dave's dave scott

3184

02:03:01,589 --> 02:03:00,000

spaced out radio who is on next at 11 00

3185

02:03:04,629 --> 02:03:01,599

p.m cst

3186

02:03:07,350 --> 02:03:04,639

uh that stands for central standard time

3187

02:03:08,310 --> 02:03:07,360

uh we love dave scott around here um

3188

02:03:13,350 --> 02:03:08,320

uh

3189

02:03:15,030 --> 02:03:13,360

song but mr crowley asks a question for

3190

02:03:18,229 --> 02:03:15,040

adam do you feel

3191

02:03:22,470 --> 02:03:18,239

you are sensitive chosen or cursed with

3192

02:03:25,430 --> 02:03:23,830

sensitive

3193

02:03:27,109 --> 02:03:25,440

children

3194

02:03:29,510 --> 02:03:27,119

or cursed

3195

02:03:31,270 --> 02:03:29,520

i don't go right

3196

02:03:33,109 --> 02:03:31,280

cursed i mean you could spin the

3197

02:03:34,390 --> 02:03:33,119

photographical front feel that way

3198

02:03:37,669 --> 02:03:34,400

because

3199

02:03:41,360 --> 02:03:37,679

uh but i don't view this

3200

02:03:42,550 --> 02:03:41,370

in a like a

3201

02:03:44,390 --> 02:03:42,560

[Music]

3202

02:03:45,270 --> 02:03:44,400

i view it as happening to a lot of

3203

02:03:50,229 --> 02:03:45,280

people

3204

02:03:50,239 --> 02:03:53,270

i view it as

3205

02:03:58,709 --> 02:03:54,830

that i was

3206

02:03:59,750 --> 02:03:58,719

exploited for my nature i have a

3207

02:04:02,470 --> 02:03:59,760

helpful

3208

02:04:04,629 --> 02:04:02,480

trusting nature and i think that

3209

02:04:07,510 --> 02:04:04,639

they exploited that in me

3210

02:04:10,069 --> 02:04:07,520

and they just i feel like i was deceived

3211

02:04:12,310 --> 02:04:10,079

and i feel like i didn't get anything

3212

02:04:13,750 --> 02:04:12,320

out of it they kind of make you feel

3213

02:04:14,629 --> 02:04:13,760

like okay

3214

02:04:15,910 --> 02:04:14,639

you know

3215

02:04:17,430 --> 02:04:15,920

we love you

3216

02:04:19,510 --> 02:04:17,440

you haven't got it you have a sense of

3217

02:04:21,750 --> 02:04:19,520

the benefit because expanding my

3218

02:04:23,109 --> 02:04:21,760

awareness for my awarenesses like at

3219

02:04:26,629 --> 02:04:23,119

least i know we're not alone in the

3220

02:04:29,750 --> 02:04:26,639

universe and you you you can get high

3221

02:04:30,790 --> 02:04:29,760

off that for a while man

3222

02:04:32,870 --> 02:04:30,800

you know

3223

02:04:34,550 --> 02:04:32,880

and it's an amazing thing to know we're

3224

02:04:40,470 --> 02:04:34,560

not alone in the universe but then when

3225

02:04:45,430 --> 02:04:43,189

i don't care how you dress that up you

3226

02:04:49,030 --> 02:04:45,440

forced me to go on that ship and use

3227

02:04:54,310 --> 02:04:49,040

this stuff to me that i'm not okay with

3228

02:04:57,750 --> 02:04:55,990

i think it does answer a lot of

3229

02:04:59,669 --> 02:04:57,760

questions and you hit home for me my

3230

02:05:02,629 --> 02:04:59,679

friend dude like

3231

02:05:05,109 --> 02:05:02,639

when you say you said uh that high of

3232

02:05:07,589 --> 02:05:05,119

realizing you're not the only living

3233

02:05:10,310 --> 02:05:07,599

thing on the universe

3234

02:05:13,990 --> 02:05:10,320

yeah bro

3235

02:05:15,910 --> 02:05:14,000

you know what that's like a five-year

3236

02:05:18,470 --> 02:05:15,920

high like it's like a building high

3237

02:05:20,709 --> 02:05:18,480

where it only gets more intense and like

3238

02:05:22,390 --> 02:05:20,719

you reach this pinnacle and i'm not

3239

02:05:24,709 --> 02:05:22,400

there yet thank god i'm still kind of

3240

02:05:27,189 --> 02:05:24,719

riding that thing um i mean i've always

3241

02:05:29,510 --> 02:05:27,199

been interested in the subject and

3242

02:05:32,470 --> 02:05:29,520

who knows i mean how long this goes back

3243

02:05:34,470 --> 02:05:32,480

in my childhood but

3244

02:05:36,149 --> 02:05:34,480

the the realization that that we're not

3245

02:05:37,830 --> 02:05:36,159

alone in the universe has been such a

3246

02:05:40,149 --> 02:05:37,840

roller coaster for me there's like been

3247

02:05:42,629 --> 02:05:40,159

ups and downs so i don't feel like it's

3248

02:05:44,149 --> 02:05:42,639

it's a one-time thing i think it's

3249

02:05:45,990 --> 02:05:44,159

it's an ebb and flow thing where like

3250

02:05:47,430 --> 02:05:46,000

you go through low times you go through

3251
02:05:49,589 --> 02:05:47,440
high times

3252
02:05:51,669 --> 02:05:49,599
and sometimes it manifests

3253
02:05:53,430 --> 02:05:51,679
sometimes it manifests as spirituality

3254
02:05:55,830 --> 02:05:53,440
and like getting connected with yourself

3255
02:05:57,510 --> 02:05:55,840
and your body and connecting with the

3256
02:05:59,910 --> 02:05:57,520
earth and then and then all of a sudden

3257
02:06:02,390 --> 02:05:59,920
like a month later you're like i only

3258
02:06:04,629 --> 02:06:02,400
need evidence i need the freaking medals

3259
02:06:07,589 --> 02:06:04,639
in my hand i need to

3260
02:06:08,470 --> 02:06:07,599
i need a ting on a ting ting

3261
02:06:09,270 --> 02:06:08,480
you know

3262
02:06:12,310 --> 02:06:09,280
it's

3263
02:06:15,030 --> 02:06:12,320

know

3264

02:06:16,950 --> 02:06:15,040

uh this whole experience

3265

02:06:19,750 --> 02:06:16,960

but that's just me right then you're

3266

02:06:22,229 --> 02:06:19,760

right i understand yeah

3267

02:06:25,990 --> 02:06:22,239

so how do you do can you relate it all

3268

02:06:31,270 --> 02:06:27,830

being

3269

02:06:32,950 --> 02:06:31,280

an an experimenter that that can remember

3270

02:06:34,310 --> 02:06:32,960

very vivid details like is that

3271

02:06:36,709 --> 02:06:34,320

something that you're familiar with like

3272

02:06:37,669 --> 02:06:36,719

that down like that up and down

3273

02:06:40,629 --> 02:06:37,679

kind of thing

3274

02:06:42,870 --> 02:06:40,639

yeah i had uh like i said

3275

02:06:45,350 --> 02:06:42,880

prior to the age of 30 i had

3276

02:06:47,830 --> 02:06:45,360

more limited awareness although

3277

02:06:49,030 --> 02:06:47,840

that would happen had a lot of alerts

3278

02:06:51,669 --> 02:06:49,040

but then

3279

02:06:52,550 --> 02:06:51,679

that was phased and uh

3280

02:07:19,350 --> 02:06:52,560

i

3281

02:07:20,390 --> 02:07:19,360

you know

3282

02:07:21,189 --> 02:07:20,400

uh

3283

02:07:24,069 --> 02:07:21,199

my

3284

02:07:25,669 --> 02:07:24,079

it challenged me like i would have times

3285

02:07:26,390 --> 02:07:25,679

when i wasn't sure if it was real

3286

02:07:28,950 --> 02:07:26,400

because

3287

02:07:31,109 --> 02:07:28,960

i just i might have had a lot i did have

3288

02:07:32,950 --> 02:07:31,119

a lot of weaknesses people who saw

3289

02:07:35,030 --> 02:07:32,960

aliens around me at the time of the

3290

02:07:35,990 --> 02:07:35,040

event would come up to me afterwards and

3291

02:07:38,229 --> 02:07:36,000

say

3292

02:07:41,350 --> 02:07:38,239

uh i was playing tennis to be able to

3293

02:07:45,990 --> 02:07:43,990

and i had missed the time and i saw it

3294

02:07:47,750 --> 02:07:46,000

in my head i remember there's an alien

3295

02:07:49,510 --> 02:07:47,760

behind the backdrop

3296

02:07:52,149 --> 02:07:49,520

behind the tennis court and this kid

3297

02:07:55,669 --> 02:07:52,159

comes up to me after i come off the task

3298

02:07:57,189 --> 02:07:55,679

i said i went back there and i saw a

3299

02:07:58,629 --> 02:07:57,199

weird creature back there and you were

3300

02:08:00,790 --> 02:07:58,639

standing next to me

3301

02:08:03,350 --> 02:08:00,800

and he said are you an alien

3302

02:08:05,270 --> 02:08:03,360

and i said no i'm not an alien but it

3303

02:08:07,109 --> 02:08:05,280

freaked me out that he saw the damn

3304

02:08:10,310 --> 02:08:07,119

million that i saw

3305

02:08:11,750 --> 02:08:10,320

and so he sucked too so i had that

3306

02:08:14,470 --> 02:08:11,760

personal proof

3307

02:08:16,790 --> 02:08:14,480

so like i know unequivocally i could say

3308

02:08:17,990 --> 02:08:16,800

conclusively this is physically real and

3309

02:08:20,149 --> 02:08:18,000

i know it

3310

02:08:22,709 --> 02:08:20,159

so i'm in a different place like

3311

02:08:24,950 --> 02:08:22,719

i did go through years of not knowing it

3312

02:08:28,629 --> 02:08:24,960

but i had still so much memories of

3313

02:08:30,870 --> 02:08:28,639

witnesses i had a guy from burnington he

3314

02:08:31,669 --> 02:08:30,880

was the father of my sister's best

3315

02:08:34,470 --> 02:08:31,679

friend

3316

02:08:37,109 --> 02:08:34,480

and his older sister was abducted and

3317

02:08:39,430 --> 02:08:37,119

the next day he took me aside and said

3318

02:08:41,990 --> 02:08:39,440

you're in danger

3319

02:08:44,069 --> 02:08:42,000

i saw you in my house last night with

3320

02:08:46,470 --> 02:08:44,079

some kind of strange creature what's

3321

02:08:49,430 --> 02:08:46,480

going on what was that

3322

02:08:50,790 --> 02:08:49,440

do you know what this is and he was like

3323

02:08:52,470 --> 02:08:50,800

scared

3324

02:08:53,430 --> 02:08:52,480

he was really

3325

02:08:57,430 --> 02:08:53,440

scared

3326

02:09:00,550 --> 02:08:57,440

and and then i said i just played it off

3327

02:09:03,189 --> 02:09:00,560

but i was like yeah i know what that is

3328

02:09:05,030 --> 02:09:03,199

uh yeah that's my friend or whatever or

3329

02:09:07,109 --> 02:09:05,040

something you know and he was like

3330

02:09:08,310 --> 02:09:07,119

freaked out by that like you know what

3331

02:09:09,830 --> 02:09:08,320

this is

3332

02:09:12,390 --> 02:09:09,840

you're still nonchalant about it and

3333

02:09:14,550 --> 02:09:12,400

just like he was just astonished and we

3334

02:09:15,669 --> 02:09:14,560

never talked about it again but when you

3335

02:09:17,109 --> 02:09:15,679

have people

3336

02:09:19,270 --> 02:09:17,119

seeing

3337

02:09:21,750 --> 02:09:19,280

your so-called dream

3338

02:09:23,750 --> 02:09:21,760

it's not a dream because dreams don't

3339

02:09:26,229 --> 02:09:23,760

have witnesses dreams don't need

3340

02:09:28,790 --> 02:09:26,239

learning to be backed up so i don't care

3341

02:09:44,390 --> 02:09:28,800

what anybody says

3342

02:09:48,790 --> 02:09:47,270

am i the only one saying nope

3343

02:09:50,470 --> 02:09:48,800

i don't think so i don't think there

3344

02:09:51,830 --> 02:09:50,480

would be millions of people talking

3345

02:09:54,550 --> 02:09:51,840

about if you're really

3346

02:09:56,950 --> 02:09:54,560

the only one that's yeah that's where we

3347

02:09:58,830 --> 02:09:56,960

are now right yeah it's the present day

3348

02:10:01,270 --> 02:09:58,840

which you met

3349

02:10:04,069 --> 02:10:01,280

uh on there all these revelations are

3350

02:10:06,790 --> 02:10:04,079

coming out it's like

3351

02:10:09,430 --> 02:10:06,800

it's i told yourself like

3352

02:10:11,510 --> 02:10:09,440

in a way you know it's like i knew that

3353

02:10:13,270 --> 02:10:11,520

i i knew all this when i was a little

3354

02:10:16,790 --> 02:10:13,280

kid in the 60s

3355

02:10:18,790 --> 02:10:16,800

i already knew this it's not news to me

3356

02:10:20,629 --> 02:10:18,800

like if you want to know what i already

3357

02:10:22,950 --> 02:10:20,639

knew that though

3358

02:10:25,510 --> 02:10:22,960

well that's what it's like i'm saying

3359

02:10:27,430 --> 02:10:25,520

if you want to know my perspective is

3360

02:10:29,669 --> 02:10:27,440

this is almost like just going to the

3361

02:10:31,350 --> 02:10:29,679

grocery store to get aids

3362

02:10:33,910 --> 02:10:31,360

it's like okay

3363

02:10:34,870 --> 02:10:33,920

here's the guys again here we go again

3364

02:10:36,709 --> 02:10:34,880

yes

3365

02:10:38,390 --> 02:10:36,719

i love that

3366

02:10:42,069 --> 02:10:38,400

well speaking of eggs

3367

02:10:44,149 --> 02:10:42,079

uh the next question is from randy uh

3368

02:10:48,470 --> 02:10:44,159

question is do you think the aliens are

3369

02:10:51,669 --> 02:10:49,830

i used to

3370

02:10:54,950 --> 02:10:51,679

think that they were

3371

02:10:58,950 --> 02:10:56,709

uh in recent years have been here and

3372

02:11:01,669 --> 02:10:58,960

researchers talk about having with the

3373

02:11:04,550 --> 02:11:01,679

androids and and i'm not sure

3374

02:11:05,430 --> 02:11:04,560

but i i think the idea

3375

02:11:06,390 --> 02:11:05,440

that

3376

02:11:07,350 --> 02:11:06,400

they

3377

02:11:10,149 --> 02:11:07,360

might

3378

02:11:12,629 --> 02:11:10,159

tend to send an artificial intelligence

3379

02:11:14,870 --> 02:11:12,639

and androids interact with us rather

3380

02:11:17,189 --> 02:11:14,880

than the primary

3381

02:11:19,589 --> 02:11:17,199

life alien intelligence showing up

3382

02:11:22,310 --> 02:11:19,599

itself kind of makes sense to me

3383

02:11:24,470 --> 02:11:22,320

i kind of a leaning toward we may not be

3384

02:11:26,229 --> 02:11:24,480

actually interacting with

3385

02:11:29,270 --> 02:11:26,239

the elements but

3386

02:11:31,910 --> 02:11:29,280

androids that they was created

3387

02:11:34,390 --> 02:11:31,920

you know to interact with us

3388

02:11:35,910 --> 02:11:34,400

uh i kind of recall

3389

02:11:39,430 --> 02:11:35,920

but i don't know

3390

02:11:42,229 --> 02:11:39,440

like how would i like i don't know

3391

02:11:44,870 --> 02:11:42,239

right so i don't

3392

02:11:48,069 --> 02:11:44,880

i don't know it could be a mix

3393

02:11:49,910 --> 02:11:48,079

i wonder if maybe some of the grays the

3394

02:12:00,870 --> 02:11:49,920

taller ones the doctors because there

3395

02:12:05,270 --> 02:12:03,270

he was more intelligent more informed

3396

02:12:06,870 --> 02:12:05,280

and he would talk to me the other ones

3397

02:12:08,950 --> 02:12:06,880

will just like be like

3398

02:12:10,870 --> 02:12:08,960

hey how you doing okay

3399

02:12:12,709 --> 02:12:10,880

hey how are you doing what should we do

3400

02:12:14,069 --> 02:12:12,719

what time is lunch over here what kind

3401

02:12:15,910 --> 02:12:14,079

of sandwich you got

3402

02:12:18,470 --> 02:12:15,920

yeah it looks like uh what do you want

3403

02:12:24,790 --> 02:12:18,480

mayo mustard no

3404

02:12:30,629 --> 02:12:28,870

yeah so the the was okay you mentioned

3405

02:12:34,229 --> 02:12:30,639

started i got all excited about

3406

02:12:36,149 --> 02:12:34,239

sandwiches uh love sandwiches uh the

3407

02:12:37,910 --> 02:12:36,159

taller being is that the mantis type

3408

02:12:39,189 --> 02:12:37,920

creature or

3409

02:12:41,030 --> 02:12:39,199

i feel like that's racist when i say

3410

02:12:43,750 --> 02:12:41,040

that creature like was it the mantis

3411

02:12:46,310 --> 02:12:43,760

type being that uh that had

3412

02:12:48,149 --> 02:12:46,320

the the coat on it you said insignia

3413

02:12:49,910 --> 02:12:48,159

like does that mean that there's like

3414

02:12:51,510 --> 02:12:49,920

branding going on in the area world is

3415

02:12:53,270 --> 02:12:51,520

like there is there a job for me as a

3416

02:12:56,870 --> 02:12:53,280

graphic designer in the alien world

3417

02:12:58,709 --> 02:12:56,880

because that's dope dude

3418

02:13:01,430 --> 02:12:58,719

yeah it was a

3419

02:13:04,229 --> 02:13:01,440

it was a circle and i don't remember

3420

02:13:05,750 --> 02:13:04,239

exactly but i tried to draw it once and

3421

02:13:08,550 --> 02:13:05,760

i drew like

3422

02:13:11,189 --> 02:13:08,560

just what i could remember it had a

3423

02:13:13,109 --> 02:13:11,199

triangle and it had something similar to

3424

02:13:20,149 --> 02:13:13,119

the american medical association it was

3425

02:13:23,109 --> 02:13:21,430

help us out in the chat what's the name

3426

02:13:25,910 --> 02:13:23,119

for that staff with the wings and the

3427

02:13:29,030 --> 02:13:25,920

snake yeah it was similar to that yeah

3428

02:13:30,470 --> 02:13:29,040

it was separate like

3429

02:13:32,550 --> 02:13:30,480

and um

3430

02:13:35,189 --> 02:13:32,560

but overall circular so i think it was

3431

02:13:37,510 --> 02:13:35,199

like a triangle in a circle or something

3432

02:13:40,470 --> 02:13:37,520

but i saw a nordic being with a

3433

02:13:41,910 --> 02:13:40,480

medallion around his neck with five

3434

02:13:44,870 --> 02:13:41,920

five spokes

3435

02:13:47,589 --> 02:13:44,880

and he had a high collar high white car

3436

02:13:50,390 --> 02:13:47,599

on a road and he looked like mooses

3437

02:13:52,870 --> 02:13:50,400

and he was all they kind of had wrinkles

3438

02:13:55,830 --> 02:13:52,880

but like real good looking old like sort

3439

02:13:57,669 --> 02:13:55,840

of like an alien close kind of thing

3440

02:14:01,189 --> 02:13:57,679

yeah going on like

3441

02:14:02,310 --> 02:14:01,199

like photogenic features

3442

02:14:04,069 --> 02:14:02,320

damn

3443

02:14:05,830 --> 02:14:04,079

uh i'm not trying to make a joke here

3444

02:14:08,950 --> 02:14:05,840

but did you see that

3445

02:14:12,310 --> 02:14:08,960

did you say that you he had nipples

3446

02:14:13,990 --> 02:14:12,320

no no did i said um

3447

02:14:16,229 --> 02:14:14,000

what did i say i said

3448

02:14:17,750 --> 02:14:16,239

medallion of five spokes

3449

02:14:19,189 --> 02:14:17,760

a high collar

3450

02:14:21,189 --> 02:14:19,199

wrinkles

3451
02:14:23,030 --> 02:14:21,199
that's what you heard

3452
02:14:25,430 --> 02:14:23,040
got it got it

3453
02:14:27,270 --> 02:14:25,440
that is funny

3454
02:14:28,390 --> 02:14:27,280
i thought you said nipples because i was

3455
02:14:30,709 --> 02:14:28,400
i thought you were talking about like

3456
02:14:32,629 --> 02:14:30,719
shiny nipple sorry uh

3457
02:14:34,390 --> 02:14:32,639
but yeah no like but the description

3458
02:14:36,069 --> 02:14:34,400
though like we're talking about like

3459
02:14:38,229 --> 02:14:36,079
very specific things that you remember

3460
02:14:40,709 --> 02:14:38,239
this high collared

3461
02:14:43,109 --> 02:14:40,719
shirt or or or kind of would it be

3462
02:14:44,149 --> 02:14:43,119
considered like a doctor's

3463
02:14:45,669 --> 02:14:44,159

uh

3464

02:14:47,030 --> 02:14:45,679

not a robe what do you call it like a

3465

02:14:48,629 --> 02:14:47,040

not a scrub

3466

02:14:50,069 --> 02:14:48,639

but like was it white do you remember

3467

02:14:52,069 --> 02:14:50,079

like what color the

3468

02:14:54,390 --> 02:14:52,079

the shirt the clothing was well the

3469

02:14:58,790 --> 02:14:54,400

nordic being it wasn't

3470

02:15:03,910 --> 02:15:00,629

coat that they were in examination with

3471

02:15:05,990 --> 02:15:03,920

the doctors it was it was a row

3472

02:15:07,350 --> 02:15:06,000

sort of more akin to what you'd see a

3473

02:15:08,470 --> 02:15:07,360

priest wear

3474

02:15:11,750 --> 02:15:08,480

flowing

3475

02:15:14,629 --> 02:15:11,760

like it looked majestic like like he was

3476

02:15:16,709 --> 02:15:14,639

a prince or king and it had this elvis

3477

02:15:19,350 --> 02:15:16,719

presley high collar

3478

02:15:21,189 --> 02:15:19,360

and i think it was it was pleated if i

3479

02:15:24,149 --> 02:15:21,199

remember correctly

3480

02:15:26,629 --> 02:15:24,159

um and it was just really

3481

02:15:28,709 --> 02:15:26,639

weirdly high collar and

3482

02:15:30,790 --> 02:15:28,719

long white hair

3483

02:15:34,709 --> 02:15:30,800

and uh

3484

02:15:36,629 --> 02:15:34,719

he just uh came down in the back

3485

02:15:39,109 --> 02:15:36,639

outside the sliding glass door floating

3486

02:15:41,669 --> 02:15:39,119

outside the feet first and i was i was

3487

02:15:43,589 --> 02:15:41,679

terrified but then i heard a sound like

3488

02:15:45,910 --> 02:15:43,599

a flute a beeping noise a high pitched

3489

02:15:48,950 --> 02:15:45,920

sound it calmed me

3490

02:15:51,750 --> 02:15:48,960

and uh it was totally possibly calm and

3491

02:15:53,510 --> 02:15:51,760

i went outside to open the door and i

3492

02:15:56,790 --> 02:15:53,520

was he was right in front of me he was

3493

02:15:58,550 --> 02:15:56,800

tall and i looked at his forehead

3494

02:16:01,430 --> 02:15:58,560

and the third eye opened up on his

3495

02:16:02,830 --> 02:16:01,440

forehead and when i saw that eye

3496

02:16:05,589 --> 02:16:02,840

it was like our

3497

02:16:09,109 --> 02:16:05,599

consciousness melded into one

3498

02:16:11,430 --> 02:16:09,119

like a mind and it's like i was like

3499

02:16:14,950 --> 02:16:11,440

aware of just so much more i can't

3500

02:16:19,430 --> 02:16:14,960

explain that feeling that was amazing

3501

02:16:20,550 --> 02:16:19,440

i've never done drugs but it had to be

3502

02:16:21,750 --> 02:16:20,560

it was

3503

02:16:22,950 --> 02:16:21,760

really

3504

02:16:24,870 --> 02:16:22,960

amazing

3505

02:16:28,310 --> 02:16:24,880

so you mind melded with this this

3506

02:16:29,910 --> 02:16:28,320

humanoid or nordic person so

3507

02:16:31,669 --> 02:16:29,920

we've we've gone through i mean this is

3508

02:16:34,309 --> 02:16:31,679

what makes your story so fascinating

3509

02:16:35,990 --> 02:16:34,319

because of not only have you

3510

02:16:37,669 --> 02:16:36,000

encountered so many different types of

3511

02:16:39,429 --> 02:16:37,679

craft

3512

02:16:41,750 --> 02:16:39,439

which makes

3513

02:16:43,830 --> 02:16:41,760

your story very just by itself very

3514

02:16:47,270 --> 02:16:43,840

interesting because a lot of people only

3515

02:16:48,469 --> 02:16:47,280

only experience maybe one maybe two

3516

02:16:51,190 --> 02:16:48,479

if any

3517

02:16:53,910 --> 02:16:51,200

uh but the beings uh

3518

02:16:55,669 --> 02:16:53,920

the grays are the most common in in our

3519

02:16:57,030 --> 02:16:55,679

in my experience of the things that i've

3520

02:17:01,830 --> 02:16:57,040

the people

3521

02:17:03,429 --> 02:17:01,840

that i've experienced and talked to um

3522

02:17:05,830 --> 02:17:03,439

the grace seemed to be

3523

02:17:08,469 --> 02:17:05,840

the question was back to like are the

3524

02:17:12,150 --> 02:17:08,479

are these beings mechanical robotic or

3525

02:17:13,349 --> 02:17:12,160

or bio biological and i love your answer

3526

02:17:14,389 --> 02:17:13,359

where like

3527

02:17:16,389 --> 02:17:14,399

might be both

3528

02:17:18,150 --> 02:17:16,399

and we just don't know how to how to

3529

02:17:20,150 --> 02:17:18,160

talk about it or there's not a word for

3530

02:17:20,950 --> 02:17:20,160

it yet maybe there's both

3531

02:17:22,309 --> 02:17:20,960

um

3532

02:17:25,030 --> 02:17:22,319

and that seems to be like the common

3533

02:17:26,629 --> 02:17:25,040

denominator and a lot of

3534

02:17:29,830 --> 02:17:26,639

experiences where there's at least a

3535

02:17:31,349 --> 02:17:29,840

couple of of like worker dudes with tiny

3536

02:17:37,110 --> 02:17:31,359

hands and as you said they're like

3537

02:17:40,389 --> 02:17:38,870

and then it's accompanied by either

3538

02:17:43,030 --> 02:17:40,399

either a mantis

3539

02:17:44,309 --> 02:17:43,040

or a nordic or sometimes in your case

3540

02:17:46,629 --> 02:17:44,319

both

3541

02:17:49,110 --> 02:17:46,639

which is man that like like if there was

3542

02:17:51,669 --> 02:17:49,120

a check box like there's a lot of checks

3543

02:17:52,870 --> 02:17:51,679

it's pretty awesome yeah

3544

02:17:56,070 --> 02:17:52,880

i

3545

02:17:58,629 --> 02:17:56,080

they say that the grades may be separate

3546

02:18:00,309 --> 02:17:58,639

from another spot in that experience i

3547

02:18:01,270 --> 02:18:00,319

saw greg

3548

02:18:03,190 --> 02:18:01,280

and

3549

02:18:05,669 --> 02:18:03,200

i was uh i got up in the middle of the

3550

02:18:07,509 --> 02:18:05,679

night and i was like

3551

02:18:09,030 --> 02:18:07,519

you know like i said it's an awesome

3552

02:18:09,910 --> 02:18:09,040

state of awareness but i knew i wasn't

3553

02:18:12,469 --> 02:18:09,920

drinking

3554

02:18:14,150 --> 02:18:12,479

and there was a knock on the door

3555

02:18:16,709 --> 02:18:14,160

and i opened the door

3556

02:18:18,469 --> 02:18:16,719

and there was a woman standing there

3557

02:18:20,070 --> 02:18:18,479

in a weird big hat

3558

02:18:22,230 --> 02:18:20,080

like in the movie the exorcist sort of

3559

02:18:24,469 --> 02:18:22,240

this guy showed up with the black hat he

3560

02:18:27,270 --> 02:18:24,479

looks like a weird black hat on and she

3561

02:18:28,549 --> 02:18:27,280

looked up at me and she transformed into

3562

02:18:30,709 --> 02:18:28,559

a gray

3563

02:18:32,629 --> 02:18:30,719

and when i saw that it scared the crap

3564

02:18:34,790 --> 02:18:32,639

of me and i slammed the door

3565

02:18:37,429 --> 02:18:34,800

and then as soon as i saw that

3566

02:18:39,030 --> 02:18:37,439

i started to panic and that's when they

3567

02:18:40,549 --> 02:18:39,040

started to really

3568

02:18:43,110 --> 02:18:40,559

alter my awareness because i couldn't

3569

02:18:46,309 --> 02:18:43,120

handle it and then i slipped into like

3570

02:18:48,150 --> 02:18:46,319

this what they call the odds factor

3571

02:18:50,549 --> 02:18:48,160

i couldn't handle that

3572

02:18:53,110 --> 02:18:50,559

her turning into a grip so i know i

3573

02:18:54,709 --> 02:18:53,120

really saw that and then that's when i

3574

02:18:55,910 --> 02:18:54,719

heard the beacon sound and the nordic

3575

02:18:57,429 --> 02:18:55,920

showed up

3576

02:18:59,030 --> 02:18:57,439

and then in the morning

3577

02:19:01,589 --> 02:18:59,040

my roommate said did you leave the

3578

02:19:03,830 --> 02:19:01,599

sliding glass doors and i i told you to

3579

02:19:11,830 --> 02:19:03,840

always check it lock it i said no it was

3580

02:19:16,709 --> 02:19:14,070

this weird experience and i saw this

3581

02:19:18,230 --> 02:19:16,719

guy with a white beard and he said

3582

02:19:20,309 --> 02:19:18,240

he looked like he saw ghosts and so

3583

02:19:24,549 --> 02:19:20,319

that's really weird because i thought i

3584

02:19:28,950 --> 02:19:27,190

and he looked at me and said

3585

02:19:30,629 --> 02:19:28,960

this is really weird and i don't want to

3586

02:19:32,549 --> 02:19:30,639

talk about food

3587

02:19:35,830 --> 02:19:32,559

and he just walked away and never talked

3588

02:19:39,110 --> 02:19:35,840

about it in fact he left sort of after

3589

02:19:43,190 --> 02:19:40,950

was just a random roommate over the

3590

02:19:46,629 --> 02:19:43,200

course

3591

02:19:48,790 --> 02:19:46,639

and uh i was like yeah again witness so

3592

02:19:51,830 --> 02:19:48,800

why are they doing that okay

3593

02:19:53,750 --> 02:19:51,840

they're letting they're telling me hello

3594

02:19:55,349 --> 02:19:53,760

this is real

3595

02:19:57,110 --> 02:19:55,359

you know what i'm saying

3596

02:19:59,190 --> 02:19:57,120

yeah and there's a reason and i don't

3597

02:20:01,190 --> 02:19:59,200

know what the reason is

3598

02:20:03,270 --> 02:20:01,200

that they're telling me

3599

02:20:04,790 --> 02:20:03,280

they're using me maybe as a sort of

3600

02:20:07,110 --> 02:20:04,800

spokesperson

3601

02:20:09,030 --> 02:20:07,120

this is real but they don't want to just

3602

02:20:11,270 --> 02:20:09,040

show up on the white house lawn

3603

02:20:13,830 --> 02:20:11,280

and tell everyone all at once but they

3604

02:20:16,389 --> 02:20:13,840

let certain select people now

3605

02:20:18,230 --> 02:20:16,399

with enough personal proof now maybe

3606

02:20:21,030 --> 02:20:18,240

people won't believe me right but i've

3607

02:20:23,349 --> 02:20:21,040

got so many businesses that i could pull

3608

02:20:27,830 --> 02:20:23,359

up right now like i could get

3609

02:20:31,910 --> 02:20:28,830

like i

3610

02:20:33,429 --> 02:20:31,920

have hell yeah

3611

02:20:34,790 --> 02:20:33,439

i feel like your story we could we could

3612

02:20:36,469 --> 02:20:34,800

chat for a couple years and we won't

3613

02:20:40,389 --> 02:20:36,479

even get to the end of it

3614

02:20:43,270 --> 02:20:41,830

and i'm serious

3615

02:20:47,190 --> 02:20:43,280

yeah no i

3616

02:20:49,190 --> 02:20:47,200

i've i've seen what you uh yeah

3617

02:20:51,990 --> 02:20:49,200

the little bit that you sent me is is uh

3618

02:20:54,710 --> 02:20:52,000

man it's so fascinating i i

3619

02:20:56,469 --> 02:20:54,720

i hope that we can have you back on to i

3620

02:20:58,710 --> 02:20:56,479

don't know maybe we we could do like a

3621

02:21:01,670 --> 02:20:58,720

once a month check in with uh with adam

3622

02:21:03,830 --> 02:21:01,680

dude or [h__\h] maybe you should uh i think

3623

02:21:04,710 --> 02:21:03,840

we might start doing a uh

3624

02:21:06,950 --> 02:21:04,720

a

3625

02:21:09,270 --> 02:21:06,960

um

3626

02:21:12,070 --> 02:21:09,280

that's a common thing in the

3627

02:21:14,710 --> 02:21:12,080

in the ufo ufology but not not just that

3628

02:21:16,790 --> 02:21:14,720

uh but but having a roundtable with with

3629

02:21:19,030 --> 02:21:16,800

your buds and just kind of chatting

3630

02:21:20,870 --> 02:21:19,040

about about stuff dude you're always

3631

02:21:21,910 --> 02:21:20,880

welcome to do that so i'll let you know

3632

02:21:22,710 --> 02:21:21,920

but uh

3633

02:21:24,150 --> 02:21:22,720

man

3634

02:21:27,990 --> 02:21:24,160

your story is

3635

02:21:29,510 --> 02:21:28,000

is so lengthy like that um

3636

02:21:31,030 --> 02:21:29,520

even though we've jumped around what

3637

02:21:34,230 --> 02:21:31,040

seems like we've jumped around a lot

3638

02:21:36,710 --> 02:21:34,240

tonight we really have been

3639

02:21:38,710 --> 02:21:36,720

constricted to really one tiny portion

3640

02:21:40,950 --> 02:21:38,720

of your story

3641

02:21:43,030 --> 02:21:40,960

there's so much more is there

3642

02:21:45,349 --> 02:21:43,040

as we kind of as we kind of end tonight

3643

02:21:46,710 --> 02:21:45,359

we got about seven more minutes i

3644

02:21:49,030 --> 02:21:46,720

honestly i

3645

02:21:53,270 --> 02:21:49,040

i don't think we should wait for joe

3646

02:21:54,950 --> 02:21:53,280

i mean i i might wait for joe i mean um

3647

02:21:57,349 --> 02:21:54,960

yeah he said he said we're still we're

3648

02:21:59,910 --> 02:21:57,359

still setting up he texted me um

3649

02:22:01,990 --> 02:21:59,920

uh sorry this he said sorry bro this

3650

02:22:03,349 --> 02:22:02,000

turned into a dumpster fire and my phone

3651
02:22:06,389 --> 02:22:03,359
is at one percent

3652
02:22:08,230 --> 02:22:06,399
um so yeah but uh dude we would love to

3653
02:22:09,110 --> 02:22:08,240
have you back on and and what i always

3654
02:22:11,270 --> 02:22:09,120
like to

3655
02:22:13,590 --> 02:22:11,280
to end these these uh interviews and

3656
02:22:15,190 --> 02:22:13,600
anybody we talk to i mean

3657
02:22:17,990 --> 02:22:15,200
it's not even an interview it's it's

3658
02:22:20,550 --> 02:22:18,000
just a bunch of people hanging out

3659
02:22:22,070 --> 02:22:20,560
and talking about their experiences and

3660
02:22:24,070 --> 02:22:22,080
and you you were this source of

3661
02:22:25,510 --> 02:22:24,080
knowledge you were close to the subject

3662
02:22:27,910 --> 02:22:25,520
that we're all so passionate and

3663
02:22:31,190 --> 02:22:27,920

interested about so what i always like

3664

02:22:33,429 --> 02:22:31,200

to to in these things is like

3665

02:22:35,990 --> 02:22:33,439

like how can how can we take something

3666

02:22:37,750 --> 02:22:36,000

positive away from your experience or is

3667

02:22:38,950 --> 02:22:37,760

there something that you could put out

3668

02:22:41,030 --> 02:22:38,960

in the universe

3669

02:22:42,150 --> 02:22:41,040

that people can hold on to

3670

02:22:44,309 --> 02:22:42,160

um

3671

02:22:46,070 --> 02:22:44,319

that that's in a more positive light

3672

02:22:47,670 --> 02:22:46,080

because there is a lot of darkness

3673

02:22:50,150 --> 02:22:47,680

what's something positive you can bring

3674

02:22:51,190 --> 02:22:50,160

out from this

3675

02:22:54,389 --> 02:22:51,200

yeah

3676

02:22:56,150 --> 02:22:54,399

uh well that was my answer would have to

3677

02:22:58,309 --> 02:22:56,160

be

3678

02:23:01,349 --> 02:22:58,319

age old but

3679

02:23:02,830 --> 02:23:01,359

love overcomes off love heals love and

3680

02:23:05,590 --> 02:23:02,840

cancer

3681

02:23:08,150 --> 02:23:05,600

if you can love and be loved

3682

02:23:10,309 --> 02:23:08,160

if you heal you can have a good life you

3683

02:23:13,190 --> 02:23:10,319

can overcome anything

3684

02:23:14,950 --> 02:23:13,200

and that's what life's about we can't

3685

02:23:24,780 --> 02:23:14,960

lose our humanity

3686

02:23:24,790 --> 02:23:30,950

[Music]

3687

02:23:34,469 --> 02:23:32,389

love my family

3688

02:23:36,230 --> 02:23:34,479

i love my friends they can't take that

3689

02:23:39,349 --> 02:23:36,240

away from me

3690

02:23:41,750 --> 02:23:39,359

that's what we have in our humanity

3691

02:23:42,950 --> 02:23:41,760

you you can stand by that

3692

02:23:45,190 --> 02:23:42,960

yeah because i'm not like a

3693

02:23:47,830 --> 02:23:45,200

demonstration

3694

02:23:49,910 --> 02:23:47,840

you know hear people i don't know what

3695

02:23:51,110 --> 02:23:49,920

the ending is so i try to stay

3696

02:23:52,630 --> 02:23:51,120

open-minded

3697

02:23:54,469 --> 02:23:52,640

and i just say

3698

02:23:56,389 --> 02:23:54,479

live your life

3699

02:23:57,750 --> 02:23:56,399

and appreciate all the blessings you

3700

02:23:59,110 --> 02:23:57,760

have sit down

3701
02:24:00,550 --> 02:23:59,120
write out everything you're happy and

3702
02:24:01,750 --> 02:24:00,560
thankful for especially during the

3703
02:24:03,190 --> 02:24:01,760
holidays

3704
02:24:05,670 --> 02:24:03,200
appreciate

3705
02:24:08,469 --> 02:24:05,680
reading love the people who love you

3706
02:24:10,389 --> 02:24:08,479
and that's just the beauty of being in

3707
02:24:13,429 --> 02:24:10,399
the capacity for love

3708
02:24:15,030 --> 02:24:13,439
and understanding and my mission in life

3709
02:24:16,870 --> 02:24:15,040
is to try to make the world a better

3710
02:24:17,830 --> 02:24:16,880
place before i leave

3711
02:24:20,070 --> 02:24:17,840
so

3712
02:24:23,910 --> 02:24:20,080
they can't stop me from being a good

3713
02:24:26,150 --> 02:24:25,110

love that

3714

02:24:31,349 --> 02:24:26,160

beautiful

3715

02:24:33,270 --> 02:24:31,359

being

3716

02:24:37,110 --> 02:24:33,280

even after all you've been through you

3717

02:24:38,950 --> 02:24:37,120

can still come out of this uh uh

3718

02:24:41,349 --> 02:24:38,960

i mean we're all kind of weird right i

3719

02:24:43,190 --> 02:24:41,359

mean you're a normal person considering

3720

02:24:46,070 --> 02:24:43,200

everything you've been through dude in

3721

02:24:48,230 --> 02:24:46,080

my in my opinion and you're a great dude

3722

02:24:51,190 --> 02:24:48,240

you're a positive guy you're a funny guy

3723

02:24:52,870 --> 02:24:51,200

uh and man i've just so enjoyed chatting

3724

02:25:01,510 --> 02:24:52,880

with you tonight man with you in the

3725

02:25:05,750 --> 02:25:03,750

it was a great experience

3726

02:25:07,110 --> 02:25:05,760

and it's just

3727

02:25:09,750 --> 02:25:07,120

i'm just trying

3728

02:25:11,990 --> 02:25:09,760

i wish i could have found into more

3729

02:25:14,150 --> 02:25:12,000

specific detail about entire

3730

02:25:14,950 --> 02:25:14,160

events but the conversation for what it

3731

02:25:20,469 --> 02:25:14,960

was

3732

02:25:22,830 --> 02:25:20,479

uh special and i had got the chance to

3733

02:25:25,110 --> 02:25:22,840

say things that i've probably never said

3734

02:25:26,870 --> 02:25:25,120

before that's what it's about man it's

3735

02:25:29,510 --> 02:25:26,880

it's about uh well this show is about

3736

02:25:30,950 --> 02:25:29,520

getting to know people it's not about

3737

02:25:33,830 --> 02:25:30,960

it's not about those those those

3738

02:25:37,429 --> 02:25:33,840

headlines it's not about the

3739

02:25:38,710 --> 02:25:37,439

the shock and wow factor um yeah and and

3740

02:25:41,670 --> 02:25:38,720

if you're looking for that there's other

3741

02:25:43,750 --> 02:25:41,680

shows that do that better than us

3742

02:25:45,590 --> 02:25:43,760

we like to get to know people here so no

3743

02:25:47,830 --> 02:25:45,600

i've i've done now i'm not looking for

3744

02:25:49,190 --> 02:25:47,840

that like i mean i just know the

3745

02:25:50,630 --> 02:25:49,200

conversation

3746

02:25:52,630 --> 02:25:50,640

is

3747

02:25:54,230 --> 02:25:52,640

it's great and i i just have an

3748

02:25:55,110 --> 02:25:54,240

awareness that

3749

02:25:56,870 --> 02:25:55,120

people

3750

02:25:59,349 --> 02:25:56,880

want to hear

3751
02:26:02,309 --> 02:25:59,359
you know one entire event like you said

3752
02:26:05,349 --> 02:26:02,319
the craft i thought like next time we

3753
02:26:07,750 --> 02:26:05,359
talk ask me about the times i saw

3754
02:26:09,830 --> 02:26:07,760
grace while i was awake because i felt

3755
02:26:11,429 --> 02:26:09,840
them sometimes when i was awake so

3756
02:26:12,550 --> 02:26:11,439
there's a there's a lot of stuff we need

3757
02:26:14,550 --> 02:26:12,560
to go into

3758
02:26:18,150 --> 02:26:14,560
and uh i want to share that with what

3759
02:26:20,389 --> 02:26:18,160
i'm saying it's like not not for like

3760
02:26:22,150 --> 02:26:20,399
shock people or or

3761
02:26:25,030 --> 02:26:22,160
for ratings

3762
02:26:27,910 --> 02:26:25,040
but it's it's just you know

3763
02:26:31,110 --> 02:26:27,920

to get a complete picture you can't give

3764

02:26:33,429 --> 02:26:31,120

a complete picture in two hours

3765

02:26:35,590 --> 02:26:33,439

yeah it's true well let alone like a

3766

02:26:38,150 --> 02:26:35,600

45-minute interview like we were talking

3767

02:26:39,750 --> 02:26:38,160

about earlier um it's just it's it's not

3768

02:26:41,750 --> 02:26:39,760

possible that's why people write books

3769

02:26:43,429 --> 02:26:41,760

right um and that's that's kind of what

3770

02:26:45,110 --> 02:26:43,439

we like the vibe we want to bring is

3771

02:26:47,590 --> 02:26:45,120

like dude we'd love to have you back on

3772

02:26:50,150 --> 02:26:47,600

and dive deeper into your story

3773

02:26:52,150 --> 02:26:50,160

next time we come uh you come on we'll

3774

02:26:52,950 --> 02:26:52,160

just kind of give a brief overview and

3775

02:26:55,110 --> 02:26:52,960

then

3776

02:26:56,710 --> 02:26:55,120

yeah next time just take some uh i'll

3777

02:26:58,070 --> 02:26:56,720

take some notes of like kind of what we

3778

02:27:00,150 --> 02:26:58,080

talked about and

3779

02:27:01,590 --> 02:27:00,160

i know i have specific questions after

3780

02:27:03,510 --> 02:27:01,600

speaking with you tonight and i know a

3781

02:27:05,270 --> 02:27:03,520

lot of our listeners are going to be

3782

02:27:07,830 --> 02:27:05,280

really interested in asking you i know

3783

02:27:09,830 --> 02:27:07,840

after the fact there's there there's a

3784

02:27:10,710 --> 02:27:09,840

really awesome portion that watches us

3785

02:27:12,950 --> 02:27:10,720

live

3786

02:27:15,190 --> 02:27:12,960

and uh they're fan through the through

3787

02:27:17,190 --> 02:27:15,200

but there's there's many many many many

3788

02:27:18,550 --> 02:27:17,200

more that that watch the show and listen

3789

02:27:21,990 --> 02:27:18,560

to it on the

3790

02:27:23,830 --> 02:27:22,000

all the podcast networks out there so um

3791

02:27:25,349 --> 02:27:23,840

i i guarantee you they're going to be a

3792

02:27:27,190 --> 02:27:25,359

lot more questions coming for you next

3793

02:27:28,070 --> 02:27:27,200

time you're on

3794

02:27:31,270 --> 02:27:28,080

uh

3795

02:27:33,030 --> 02:27:31,280

this is great i love talking to you the

3796

02:27:34,790 --> 02:27:33,040

uh the best

3797

02:27:36,020 --> 02:27:34,800

experience i've had

3798

02:27:37,590 --> 02:27:36,030

so far

3799

02:27:39,830 --> 02:27:37,600

[Music]

3800

02:27:41,349 --> 02:27:39,840

cheers dude oh cheers

3801
02:27:48,389 --> 02:27:41,359
we got we got wine i don't know if you

3802
02:27:52,630 --> 02:27:50,950
i was pretty tired tonight so

3803
02:27:54,230 --> 02:27:52,640
i'm sorry if i was

3804
02:27:55,670 --> 02:27:54,240
a little slurred in my speech and all

3805
02:27:58,150 --> 02:27:55,680
over the place but

3806
02:28:00,309 --> 02:27:58,160
i just started to stay

3807
02:28:02,309 --> 02:28:00,319
you sounded freaking fantastic dude just

3808
02:28:03,270 --> 02:28:02,319
be honest you sounded great

3809
02:28:05,349 --> 02:28:03,280
um

3810
02:28:06,950 --> 02:28:05,359
yeah dude hey say hi to your cats for me

3811
02:28:08,630 --> 02:28:06,960
to or your cat that drinks out of the

3812
02:28:10,070 --> 02:28:08,640
faucet

3813
02:28:11,590 --> 02:28:10,080

and uh

3814

02:28:13,750 --> 02:28:11,600

we'll be in touch bro and i'd love to

3815

02:28:16,550 --> 02:28:13,760

have you back on joe will be joining us

3816

02:28:18,870 --> 02:28:16,560

next time uh uh he you know his sends

3817

02:28:21,750 --> 02:28:18,880

his love and wishes he could have made

3818

02:28:24,150 --> 02:28:21,760

it but yeah uh work got in the way so uh

3819

02:28:26,950 --> 02:28:24,160

he says what's up and much love

3820

02:28:28,550 --> 02:28:26,960

so uh next time dude we'll i'll i'll

3821

02:28:29,830 --> 02:28:28,560

reach out to you and schedule uh the

3822

02:28:31,750 --> 02:28:29,840

next time we should just hang out for a

3823

02:28:33,510 --> 02:28:31,760

little bit and just talk and we'll we'll

3824

02:28:35,910 --> 02:28:33,520

figure something out brother that sounds

3825

02:28:40,150 --> 02:28:35,920

good and uh i enjoyed talking to you

3826

02:28:42,230 --> 02:28:40,160

through a great show

3827

02:28:43,510 --> 02:28:42,240

thank you so much thank you so much man

3828

02:28:45,670 --> 02:28:43,520

well hey have a good night brother i'll

3829

02:28:49,270 --> 02:28:45,680

talk to you later man i'll pop you later

3830

02:28:54,790 --> 02:28:52,870

good night my sweet prince

3831

02:29:00,600 --> 02:28:54,800

adam

3832

02:29:00,610 --> 02:29:04,630

[Music]

3833

02:29:09,670 --> 02:29:07,030

okay i have not heard back from joe

3834

02:29:11,190 --> 02:29:09,680

let's give him a call shall we

3835

02:29:13,750 --> 02:29:11,200

by the way that was awesome what did you

3836

02:29:14,950 --> 02:29:13,760

guys think of adam adam was badass his

3837

02:29:17,030 --> 02:29:14,960

stories

3838

02:29:18,790 --> 02:29:17,040

um uh i know

3839

02:29:20,230 --> 02:29:18,800

for some of you the microphone there was

3840

02:29:21,670 --> 02:29:20,240

a little hard to understand but i could

3841

02:29:23,510 --> 02:29:21,680

hear him very clearly and i have

3842

02:29:26,630 --> 02:29:23,520

terrible ears so i don't know what the

3843

02:29:28,230 --> 02:29:26,640

hell you guys are talking about it

3844

02:29:29,590 --> 02:29:28,240

um

3845

02:29:33,750 --> 02:29:29,600

dude let's just give call let's let's

3846

02:29:39,030 --> 02:29:35,510

dude

3847

02:29:43,030 --> 02:29:40,550

oh she says you want to hear more from

3848

02:29:49,030 --> 02:29:43,040

adam well he's going to be back on as

3849

02:29:49,040 --> 02:30:00,230

it's like this

3850

02:30:03,670 --> 02:30:02,230

all right

3851

02:30:06,070 --> 02:30:03,680

so

3852

02:30:07,910 --> 02:30:06,080

screening my calls are we joseph joe

3853

02:30:12,790 --> 02:30:07,920

schiff

3854

02:30:16,550 --> 02:30:12,800

um yeah so i uh i know it's 10 30.

3855

02:30:18,630 --> 02:30:16,560

sorry comes on at 11. we've got

3856

02:30:20,550 --> 02:30:18,640

28 man i was kind of hoping joe was

3857

02:30:21,590 --> 02:30:20,560

gonna uh hop on and we'd chat for a

3858

02:30:26,230 --> 02:30:21,600

little bit

3859

02:30:28,790 --> 02:30:26,240

uh looks like adam's still in the

3860

02:30:30,150 --> 02:30:28,800

background do we i mean do we want to

3861

02:30:32,150 --> 02:30:30,160

ask more questions if we want to bring

3862

02:30:33,910 --> 02:30:32,160

him back in it seems like he's still

3863

02:30:35,670 --> 02:30:33,920

here or

3864

02:30:37,510 --> 02:30:35,680

big willy do you want to hop in and save

3865

02:30:41,990 --> 02:30:37,520

me here bud or are we hanging out or

3866

02:30:42,000 --> 02:30:46,389

i'll send you i'll send you a link dude

3867

02:30:51,670 --> 02:30:48,469

that's the big willy takeover he's taken

3868

02:30:59,590 --> 02:30:51,680

over sor and ufo garage

3869

02:31:04,950 --> 02:31:03,190

i'll just put in the damn thing

3870

02:31:08,550 --> 02:31:04,960

whoever wants to join y'all come on and

3871

02:31:10,150 --> 02:31:08,560

join we got 30 minutes 28 27 minutes

3872

02:31:11,270 --> 02:31:10,160

till

3873

02:31:13,190 --> 02:31:11,280

uh

3874

02:31:18,150 --> 02:31:13,200

spaced out radio we love spaced out

3875

02:31:20,550 --> 02:31:18,160

radio here at the ufo garage podcast

3876
02:31:23,670 --> 02:31:20,560
we started out as a podcast me and joe

3877
02:31:25,270 --> 02:31:23,680
two buds talking about aliens

3878
02:31:27,750 --> 02:31:25,280
talking about aliens and butts and like

3879
02:31:29,030 --> 02:31:27,760
boobs and like beer and

3880
02:31:37,190 --> 02:31:29,040
like

3881
02:31:39,990 --> 02:31:37,200
and now we're doing live youtube shows

3882
02:31:41,349 --> 02:31:40,000
and this is kind of a new thing

3883
02:31:43,510 --> 02:31:41,359
and you know what's cool is that we get

3884
02:31:46,150 --> 02:31:43,520
to talk to people like adam ambrose who

3885
02:31:48,150 --> 02:31:46,160
have literally seen aliens since they he

3886
02:31:52,150 --> 02:31:48,160
was a child

3887
02:31:52,160 --> 02:31:55,510
simon wales

3888
02:31:59,510 --> 02:31:57,510

what's up dude come join i put the

3889

02:32:02,710 --> 02:31:59,520

freaking link in there who who watched

3890

02:32:06,389 --> 02:32:04,870

uh we got tammy finnegan where are you

3891

02:32:10,389 --> 02:32:06,399

at girl

3892

02:32:15,830 --> 02:32:12,870

um michael gutierrez

3893

02:32:17,910 --> 02:32:15,840

simon wales

3894

02:32:21,750 --> 02:32:17,920

the impaler

3895

02:32:27,510 --> 02:32:24,469

tony hey we got tony

3896

02:32:29,830 --> 02:32:27,520

oh snap what's up dude what's up

3897

02:32:31,590 --> 02:32:29,840

hey long time no chat dude

3898

02:32:32,870 --> 02:32:31,600

what do you mean

3899

02:32:34,950 --> 02:32:32,880

long time is it a long time no change

3900

02:32:37,190 --> 02:32:34,960

that's a long time it's like two weeks

3901

02:32:39,110 --> 02:32:37,200

no it was like two hours i just i was

3902

02:32:41,429 --> 02:32:39,120

just chatting with you

3903

02:32:44,550 --> 02:32:41,439

oh big willie wait i'm gonna punch you

3904

02:32:49,270 --> 02:32:47,270

are you are you shirtless right now but

3905

02:32:51,590 --> 02:32:49,280

i got a shirt on

3906

02:32:53,590 --> 02:32:51,600

what are you talking about dude i'm

3907

02:32:56,150 --> 02:32:53,600

still wearing my postal stuff

3908

02:32:57,510 --> 02:32:56,160

oh yeah dude that's what's up oh we got

3909

02:33:02,950 --> 02:32:57,520

larry

3910

02:33:06,469 --> 02:33:05,190

should we all pop our pop pop or drops

3911

02:33:08,309 --> 02:33:06,479

off or what dude

3912

02:33:09,990 --> 02:33:08,319

just just the right side of the screen

3913

02:33:11,590 --> 02:33:10,000

the left side of the screen

3914

02:33:13,830 --> 02:33:11,600

whatever people are looking at this is

3915

02:33:15,830 --> 02:33:13,840

that side i'm not taking my shirt off

3916

02:33:17,110 --> 02:33:15,840

but larry do not ever put a shirt back

3917

02:33:18,870 --> 02:33:17,120

on all right fine

3918

02:33:21,190 --> 02:33:18,880

i'm sorry no

3919

02:33:39,349 --> 02:33:21,200

i

3920

02:33:41,030 --> 02:33:39,359

yeah

3921

02:33:43,030 --> 02:33:41,040

why are you trying to make us look like

3922

02:33:45,270 --> 02:33:43,040

you're making us look like chomps dude

3923

02:33:48,309 --> 02:33:45,280

why are you so buff dude i'm not trying

3924

02:33:51,770 --> 02:33:49,990

did you ever gonna come here and flex on

3925

02:33:54,230 --> 02:33:51,780

the boys in the garage how dare you

3926

02:33:55,670 --> 02:33:54,240

[Laughter]

3927

02:33:58,790 --> 02:33:55,680

why are you

3928

02:34:02,950 --> 02:34:00,469

willie what kind of pillow are you like

3929

02:34:05,110 --> 02:34:02,960

laying on like a hello kitty creepy ass

3930

02:34:08,710 --> 02:34:05,120

like furby pillow what is that

3931

02:34:10,230 --> 02:34:08,720

my my wife has an obsession with cows

3932

02:34:12,150 --> 02:34:10,240

and uh

3933

02:34:15,110 --> 02:34:12,160

oh man

3934

02:34:18,790 --> 02:34:15,120

but it's it's a it's a cow it's a cow

3935

02:34:20,950 --> 02:34:18,800

now it's cute now it's cute

3936

02:34:24,710 --> 02:34:20,960

what about uh it reminded me of a luck

3937

02:34:26,710 --> 02:34:24,720

dragon oh oh william's gone

3938

02:34:28,230 --> 02:34:26,720

tony and larry what's up boys how did

3939

02:34:30,389 --> 02:34:28,240

what did you think guys think about anna

3940

02:34:31,830 --> 02:34:30,399

uh adam ambrose tonight what'd you get

3941

02:34:33,429 --> 02:34:31,840

what are your thoughts yeah

3942

02:34:34,950 --> 02:34:33,439

i thought

3943

02:34:40,070 --> 02:34:34,960

i'm lagging out a little bit right now

3944

02:34:43,270 --> 02:34:41,590

yeah i thought it was a great show it

3945

02:34:45,910 --> 02:34:43,280

kind of reminded me some of the

3946

02:34:47,349 --> 02:34:45,920

experiences i had when i was younger i

3947

02:34:49,110 --> 02:34:47,359

had contacted

3948

02:34:51,750 --> 02:34:49,120

you guys before and he asked me to come

3949

02:34:53,910 --> 02:34:51,760

on the show but i didn't get back with

3950

02:34:56,309 --> 02:34:53,920

you

3951

02:34:58,150 --> 02:34:56,319

oh dude when was that because there was

3952

02:35:00,070 --> 02:34:58,160

a time where uh we were having trouble

3953

02:35:02,550 --> 02:35:00,080

with email so that could have been it so

3954

02:35:04,389 --> 02:35:02,560

i apologize for that but

3955

02:35:07,910 --> 02:35:04,399

i'm glad you're right now

3956

02:35:09,750 --> 02:35:07,920

yeah yeah me too it was a probably last

3957

02:35:11,830 --> 02:35:09,760

week i think

3958

02:35:13,429 --> 02:35:11,840

oh that's not what we were having

3959

02:35:16,389 --> 02:35:13,439

problems uh

3960

02:35:18,309 --> 02:35:16,399

that that could totally be my fault

3961

02:35:20,230 --> 02:35:18,319

well no i didn't i didn't try to

3962

02:35:22,469 --> 02:35:20,240

re-contact you i mean

3963

02:35:24,870 --> 02:35:22,479

i didn't uh call but you know to contact

3964

02:35:27,190 --> 02:35:24,880

you to see how to get on the show but

3965

02:35:28,870 --> 02:35:27,200

here i am now dude what's your email now

3966

02:35:31,429 --> 02:35:28,880

so i can write it down and we can have

3967

02:35:33,910 --> 02:35:31,439

you on the show like for reals

3968

02:35:42,309 --> 02:35:33,920

okay it's alderman

3969

02:35:45,910 --> 02:35:43,590

if you take your shirt off i'm taking my

3970

02:35:47,110 --> 02:35:45,920

damn shirt off tony no

3971

02:35:48,150 --> 02:35:47,120

what the [h__\h] dude i've been wearing a

3972

02:36:01,400 --> 02:35:48,160

shirt

3973

02:36:01,410 --> 02:36:05,110

[Music]

3974

02:36:11,510 --> 02:36:06,830

okay sorry alderman

3975

02:36:17,429 --> 02:36:14,469

what are you doing with your pen

3976

02:36:24,710 --> 02:36:19,830

cursive fan's like

3977

02:36:28,389 --> 02:36:26,870

it just writing in the air

3978

02:36:29,830 --> 02:36:28,399

how are you laughing you got [h__h]

3979

02:36:31,580 --> 02:36:29,840

animal pillows

3980

02:36:34,389 --> 02:36:31,590

this fairy that's weird

3981

02:36:36,550 --> 02:36:34,399

[Laughter]

3982

02:36:39,990 --> 02:36:36,560

okay one of those is correct one of

3983

02:36:45,429 --> 02:36:42,150

i can totally do it you take it top or

3984

02:36:50,309 --> 02:36:48,870

yeah it's alderman larry e gmail.com oh

3985

02:36:51,590 --> 02:36:50,319

my gosh you didn't say the e dude what

3986

02:36:54,230 --> 02:36:51,600

the hell

3987

02:36:55,670 --> 02:36:54,240

uh you're all wrong there we go boys

3988

02:36:58,710 --> 02:36:55,680

there we go boys

3989

02:37:01,349 --> 02:36:58,720

well let's do it um uh so guys thoughts

3990

02:37:03,429 --> 02:37:01,359

on uh man uh

3991

02:37:04,389 --> 02:37:03,439

adam was awesome right like did you guys

3992

02:37:05,910 --> 02:37:04,399

have any

3993

02:37:07,750 --> 02:37:05,920

i got chills in a lot of places did

3994

02:37:09,670 --> 02:37:07,760

anybody else

3995

02:37:10,550 --> 02:37:09,680

he's got a lot of [h__h] going on

3996

02:37:13,190 --> 02:37:10,560

yeah

3997

02:37:15,349 --> 02:37:13,200

oh my god willie are you like

3998

02:37:17,429 --> 02:37:15,359

are you

3999

02:37:18,950 --> 02:37:17,439

goddammit i think willie's taking some

4000

02:37:21,910 --> 02:37:18,960

[h__h] details you're taking you're

4001

02:37:23,830 --> 02:37:21,920

taking over the controller

4002

02:37:24,790 --> 02:37:23,840

i don't understand why this is what

4003

02:37:27,510 --> 02:37:24,800

happened last night that's what i'm

4004

02:37:30,309 --> 02:37:27,520

afraid to like leave because remember

4005

02:37:33,190 --> 02:37:30,319

where i right accidentally

4006

02:37:36,150 --> 02:37:35,030

do you notice how look at his face he's

4007

02:37:37,910 --> 02:37:36,160

only

4008

02:37:39,670 --> 02:37:37,920

oh my gosh well well this is almost

4009

02:37:40,790 --> 02:37:39,680

we've got like 10 minutes so

4010

02:37:42,389 --> 02:37:40,800

oh but that's what i'm saying that's

4011

02:37:43,750 --> 02:37:42,399

weird right because i'm a guest i

4012

02:37:45,590 --> 02:37:43,760

shouldn't be able to do that i shouldn't

4013

02:37:48,230 --> 02:37:45,600

be able to share those banners yeah

4014

02:37:52,389 --> 02:37:50,389

i don't know that's about that's weird

4015

02:37:54,150 --> 02:37:52,399

he's violating you all right who's

4016

02:38:02,400 --> 02:37:54,160

taking their pants off

4017

02:38:02,410 --> 02:38:13,030

[Music]

4018

02:38:19,910 --> 02:38:15,349

we already got it

4019

02:38:24,710 --> 02:38:23,190

oh my god by the way shout out to tammy

4020

02:38:29,510 --> 02:38:24,720

for having to work like extra hard

4021

02:38:32,070 --> 02:38:29,520

tonight to keep us all in line she yeah

4022

02:38:33,590 --> 02:38:32,080

second that willie tammy you crushed it

4023

02:38:35,270 --> 02:38:33,600

tonight um

4024

02:38:37,670 --> 02:38:35,280

everyone

4025

02:38:41,510 --> 02:38:37,680

no tammy was making me about to piss my

4026

02:38:45,270 --> 02:38:41,520

pants i was laughing so hard uh and also

4027

02:38:47,750 --> 02:38:45,280

also uh uh simon wells it and uh

4028

02:38:50,790 --> 02:38:47,760

uh mr cali holy [h__h] dude you know i

4029

02:38:52,790 --> 02:38:50,800

went to that's me mr crowley now right

4030

02:38:54,630 --> 02:38:52,800

you're mr okay yeah

4031

02:38:57,590 --> 02:38:54,640

they made me go to mr crowley they would

4032

02:38:59,510 --> 02:38:57,600

like bullied me into it

4033

02:39:02,389 --> 02:38:59,520

did you sing the song

4034

02:39:07,110 --> 02:39:02,399

mr crowley

4035

02:39:07,120 --> 02:39:17,110

now we can get them

4036

02:39:19,990 --> 02:39:18,950

i had a hard time hearing a little bit

4037

02:39:22,070 --> 02:39:20,000

but

4038

02:39:23,670 --> 02:39:22,080

it was still a good show

4039

02:39:25,590 --> 02:39:23,680

heck yeah man thanks larry well i

4040

02:39:27,030 --> 02:39:25,600

appreciate you uh hanging out tonight

4041

02:39:29,030 --> 02:39:27,040

man and i i've got to say you've got a

4042

02:39:30,469 --> 02:39:29,040

fantastic beard

4043

02:39:32,550 --> 02:39:30,479

oh thanks

4044

02:39:38,230 --> 02:39:32,560

you and joe could go toe-to-toe on beard

4045

02:39:38,240 --> 02:39:43,110

i hate joe's hair i want to cut it off

4046

02:39:47,030 --> 02:39:44,150

i mean

4047

02:39:51,990 --> 02:39:48,870

you gotta wait till it is a slippage

4048

02:39:55,910 --> 02:39:54,389

like samson in the bible right

4049

02:39:57,510 --> 02:39:55,920

you could be delilah you go in there and

4050

02:39:58,300 --> 02:39:57,520

you sing them songs

4051

02:40:02,950 --> 02:39:58,310

braid his hair

4052

02:40:04,950 --> 02:40:02,960

[Laughter]

4053

02:40:07,349 --> 02:40:04,960

i wanted that dude that's such a deep

4054

02:40:09,270 --> 02:40:07,359

cut i love it dude i wanted that

4055

02:40:11,670 --> 02:40:09,280

pigtails

4056

02:40:13,990 --> 02:40:11,680

hey i'll tell you as a kid samson was

4057

02:40:16,389 --> 02:40:14,000

such a fascinating story in the bible i

4058

02:40:17,830 --> 02:40:16,399

always found that story to be

4059

02:40:21,269 --> 02:40:17,840

uh

4060

02:40:24,550 --> 02:40:21,279

quite thought provoking i don't know

4061

02:40:28,389 --> 02:40:24,560

even if it is just yeah

4062

02:40:31,030 --> 02:40:29,269

sam

4063

02:40:33,990 --> 02:40:31,040

oh i didn't know that

4064

02:40:38,230 --> 02:40:34,000

yeah samson i thought samson was the uh

4065

02:40:44,150 --> 02:40:41,110

the super smash bros uh

4066

02:40:48,070 --> 02:40:44,160

everyone just gave you a blank stare

4067

02:40:50,389 --> 02:40:48,080

i realized that and i dropped something

4068

02:40:53,269 --> 02:40:50,399

you got animal pillow backer

4069

02:40:55,910 --> 02:40:53,279

can't unsee that willy willy what what's

4070

02:40:57,990 --> 02:40:55,920

the deal what's the story on sam samson

4071

02:41:00,309 --> 02:40:58,000

samson samsonite what are we saying

4072

02:41:02,309 --> 02:41:00,319

samsung

4073

02:41:04,550 --> 02:41:02,319

oh my god this is going great this is

4074

02:41:07,030 --> 02:41:04,560

going great guys it's going south we're

4075

02:41:08,870 --> 02:41:07,040

doing so good uh

4076

02:41:10,630 --> 02:41:08,880

uh

4077

02:41:11,910 --> 02:41:10,640

and everything i wasn't doing anything

4078

02:41:13,510 --> 02:41:11,920

it was just like

4079

02:41:15,110 --> 02:41:13,520

you've lost connection to your camera

4080

02:41:17,269 --> 02:41:15,120

you've lost connection to your mic it

4081

02:41:18,389 --> 02:41:17,279

was just like getting rid of everything

4082

02:41:19,990 --> 02:41:18,399

and i was like

4083

02:41:22,389 --> 02:41:20,000

well you know you can't sorry i'm not

4084

02:41:24,150 --> 02:41:22,399

downstairs in the studio if you do leave

4085

02:41:26,469 --> 02:41:24,160

it just shuts down the whole live stream

4086

02:41:28,070 --> 02:41:26,479

so you get you keep looking

4087

02:41:30,389 --> 02:41:28,080

so afraid earlier when it kicked me i

4088

02:41:31,510 --> 02:41:30,399

was like oh god no

4089

02:41:32,389 --> 02:41:31,520

we're like

4090

02:41:35,990 --> 02:41:32,399

willie

4091

02:41:48,630 --> 02:41:38,070

i'll do you brother

4092

02:41:52,389 --> 02:41:49,830

spirits

4093

02:41:55,910 --> 02:41:52,399

things like that or what

4094

02:41:59,030 --> 02:41:57,750

well yeah you guys mainly talk about

4095

02:42:01,190 --> 02:41:59,040

abductions

4096

02:42:03,590 --> 02:42:01,200

you talk about spirit ghosts we're like

4097

02:42:04,870 --> 02:42:03,600

big children we talk about everything oh

4098

02:42:07,110 --> 02:42:04,880

yeah man

4099

02:42:08,070 --> 02:42:07,120

yeah we're like big children now so it's

4100

02:42:10,230 --> 02:42:08,080

okay

4101

02:42:14,070 --> 02:42:10,240

you gotta keep our focus somebody has to

4102

02:42:17,990 --> 02:42:14,080

be an adult yeah usually it's usually

4103

02:42:19,350 --> 02:42:18,000

it's nibbler my pug oh there goes my cat

4104

02:42:20,469 --> 02:42:19,360

oh what's up

4105

02:42:22,150 --> 02:42:20,479

[Music]

4106

02:42:24,870 --> 02:42:22,160

that's a little cat yeah stick your ass

4107

02:42:27,269 --> 02:42:24,880

in my face anyway yeah i was abducted

4108

02:42:30,309 --> 02:42:27,279

when i was younger i think i'm still

4109

02:42:31,110 --> 02:42:30,319

having like experiences now in my life

4110

02:42:32,550 --> 02:42:31,120

but

4111

02:42:35,110 --> 02:42:32,560

uh

4112

02:42:37,590 --> 02:42:35,120

in my bedroom these things used to come

4113

02:42:38,950 --> 02:42:37,600

into my room i think there were grays a

4114

02:42:41,349 --> 02:42:38,960

couple of times i thought i'd just seen

4115

02:42:44,469 --> 02:42:41,359

a head that popped out of the floor

4116

02:42:46,309 --> 02:42:44,479

and i would get really super scared

4117

02:42:47,910 --> 02:42:46,319

to where i seemed like i couldn't move

4118

02:42:49,429 --> 02:42:47,920

and stuff and i was trying to call out

4119

02:42:51,750 --> 02:42:49,439

and then i remember

4120

02:42:53,830 --> 02:42:51,760

all of a sudden being in a ship

4121

02:42:56,230 --> 02:42:53,840

where there were other children around

4122

02:42:58,790 --> 02:42:56,240

me and stuff and i was screaming and

4123

02:43:00,309 --> 02:42:58,800

crying just shaking trying to figure out

4124

02:43:01,830 --> 02:43:00,319

what was going on and there were other

4125

02:43:02,710 --> 02:43:01,840

there were grays and stuff walking

4126
02:43:04,630 --> 02:43:02,720
around

4127
02:43:06,870 --> 02:43:04,640
and then uh

4128
02:43:08,630 --> 02:43:06,880
they kind of got a hold of me in the big

4129
02:43:11,670 --> 02:43:08,640
white

4130
02:43:13,429 --> 02:43:11,680
and stuff

4131
02:43:15,190 --> 02:43:13,439
but they you know they come up to me and

4132
02:43:17,670 --> 02:43:15,200
told me everything was okay and stuff

4133
02:43:18,630 --> 02:43:17,680
and they took us into this one room one

4134
02:43:20,710 --> 02:43:18,640
time

4135
02:43:23,429 --> 02:43:20,720
and i don't know if it was a projection

4136
02:43:24,870 --> 02:43:23,439
or a window but there are a lot of stars

4137
02:43:26,389 --> 02:43:24,880
and stuff out there and he was pointing

4138
02:43:28,070 --> 02:43:26,399

something out and

4139

02:43:30,070 --> 02:43:28,080

pointing out to something

4140

02:43:31,590 --> 02:43:30,080

and i can't seem to remember

4141

02:43:33,990 --> 02:43:31,600

what he was talking about pointing

4142

02:43:36,469 --> 02:43:34,000

things out so i've always thought about

4143

02:43:38,469 --> 02:43:36,479

getting like a regression getting the

4144

02:43:40,070 --> 02:43:38,479

fish to try to figure out what was going

4145

02:43:41,429 --> 02:43:40,080

on

4146

02:43:43,670 --> 02:43:41,439

dude

4147

02:43:45,110 --> 02:43:43,680

okay i kind of have like something

4148

02:43:47,030 --> 02:43:45,120

similar to that

4149

02:43:49,590 --> 02:43:47,040

like i told you listen to my episode but

4150

02:43:51,030 --> 02:43:49,600

you didn't obviously then

4151
02:43:53,670 --> 02:43:51,040
and uh

4152
02:43:56,469 --> 02:43:53,680
but basically i had

4153
02:43:58,550 --> 02:43:56,479
i had a guy came out of my closet

4154
02:44:00,309 --> 02:43:58,560
and he was a white

4155
02:44:06,469 --> 02:44:00,319
kind of like what you said

4156
02:44:11,269 --> 02:44:08,790
but he wasn't reptilian

4157
02:44:12,870 --> 02:44:11,279
he just kind of had those motions

4158
02:44:15,030 --> 02:44:12,880
and he would come out of my closet

4159
02:44:17,110 --> 02:44:15,040
whenever i was a child

4160
02:44:19,750 --> 02:44:17,120
and he would talk to me but he didn't

4161
02:44:24,630 --> 02:44:19,760
talk i he didn't have a voice he would

4162
02:44:28,630 --> 02:44:26,309
yeah i don't remember hearing a voice

4163
02:44:30,469 --> 02:44:28,640

either but yeah i remember

4164

02:44:31,910 --> 02:44:30,479

but when everything

4165

02:44:34,230 --> 02:44:31,920

well he didn't point things out but

4166

02:44:37,510 --> 02:44:34,240

whenever he was there

4167

02:44:38,950 --> 02:44:37,520

i had no problems that night in my house

4168

02:44:42,389 --> 02:44:38,960

i had no

4169

02:44:44,550 --> 02:44:42,399

issues whatsoever i don't know if it was

4170

02:44:46,550 --> 02:44:44,560

alien i don't know if it was abduction i

4171

02:44:48,389 --> 02:44:46,560

don't know if it was anything but i

4172

02:44:50,309 --> 02:44:48,399

specifically remember this guy coming

4173

02:44:51,750 --> 02:44:50,319

out of my closet i was never afraid of

4174

02:44:53,429 --> 02:44:51,760

him

4175

02:44:55,429 --> 02:44:53,439

yeah you know and he would always

4176
02:44:57,269 --> 02:44:55,439
communicate with me without words he

4177
02:44:59,190 --> 02:44:57,279
would always use his hands he would just

4178
02:45:01,990 --> 02:44:59,200
talk he would be like like i said just

4179
02:45:05,670 --> 02:45:02,870
dude

4180
02:45:07,030 --> 02:45:05,680
and it was like crazy that is trippy it

4181
02:45:08,870 --> 02:45:07,040
was great

4182
02:45:10,550 --> 02:45:08,880
the first time it happened to me i was

4183
02:45:12,630 --> 02:45:10,560
like terrified i didn't know what the

4184
02:45:14,630 --> 02:45:12,640
heck was going on

4185
02:45:15,990 --> 02:45:14,640
at the same time and that was the whole

4186
02:45:18,230 --> 02:45:16,000
thing with all the [h__h] that was going

4187
02:45:20,550 --> 02:45:18,240
on in my house i was terrified the first

4188
02:45:22,630 --> 02:45:20,560

time he walked out but then i realized

4189

02:45:24,230 --> 02:45:22,640

whenever he walked out nothing bad

4190

02:45:25,349 --> 02:45:24,240

happened to me the rest of

4191

02:45:27,349 --> 02:45:25,359

the night

4192

02:45:29,830 --> 02:45:27,359

yeah nothing bad ever happened to me

4193

02:45:30,950 --> 02:45:29,840

either see

4194

02:45:33,269 --> 02:45:30,960

damn

4195

02:45:35,269 --> 02:45:33,279

so wow that's pretty awesome that you

4196

02:45:37,990 --> 02:45:35,279

guys found something that

4197

02:45:39,990 --> 02:45:38,000

connected to y'all's story so

4198

02:45:42,469 --> 02:45:40,000

can i ask if y'all are in the same

4199

02:45:44,469 --> 02:45:42,479

area of united states is is

4200

02:45:46,550 --> 02:45:44,479

maybe that's a correlation

4201

02:45:51,590 --> 02:45:46,560

am i right i lived here

4202

02:45:54,870 --> 02:45:53,349

where are you at tony

4203

02:45:56,550 --> 02:45:54,880

i don't want to say right now oh okay

4204

02:45:58,950 --> 02:45:56,560

gotcha yeah so we just got our ass

4205

02:46:02,309 --> 02:45:58,960

kicked by uh minnesota so yeah we'll

4206

02:46:06,469 --> 02:46:04,550

texas got it

4207

02:46:08,469 --> 02:46:06,479

to florida one of those i don't know

4208

02:46:10,469 --> 02:46:08,479

[h__h] about football what is really doing

4209

02:46:12,710 --> 02:46:10,479

back there

4210

02:46:15,830 --> 02:46:12,720

he's he's petting petting his cow pillow

4211

02:46:19,269 --> 02:46:18,230

oh my god you're literally mouthing the

4212

02:46:21,830 --> 02:46:19,279

words

4213

02:46:25,830 --> 02:46:21,840

are you saying you're the alien that's

4214

02:46:28,150 --> 02:46:25,840

been mouthing them so

4215

02:46:29,990 --> 02:46:28,160

he did he he can't leave because if he

4216

02:46:30,950 --> 02:46:30,000

does the whole live stream is going to

4217

02:46:33,190 --> 02:46:30,960

end so

4218

02:46:34,950 --> 02:46:33,200

how about this guys let's go ahead and

4219

02:46:37,110 --> 02:46:34,960

we're about we're about 10 minutes away

4220

02:46:40,309 --> 02:46:37,120

uh from sor starting we want to be

4221

02:46:42,070 --> 02:46:40,319

respectful for our favorite show um sor

4222

02:46:44,230 --> 02:46:42,080

coming up space out radio if you haven't

4223

02:46:46,309 --> 02:46:44,240

subscribed check them out um and if you

4224

02:46:48,870 --> 02:46:46,319

haven't subscribed to the ufo garage

4225

02:46:51,510 --> 02:46:48,880

podcast this one the youtube channel

4226

02:46:55,190 --> 02:46:51,520

please subscribe um what i would love to

4227

02:46:56,790 --> 02:46:55,200

do guys is have everyone back on soon

4228

02:46:58,870 --> 02:46:56,800

and we could talk about our experiences

4229

02:47:00,550 --> 02:46:58,880

we can chat we can have fun we can how

4230

02:47:02,070 --> 02:47:00,560

about we just pop our tops off i don't

4231

02:47:13,349 --> 02:47:02,080

know we just start the whole damn thing

4232

02:47:18,070 --> 02:47:16,309

is on brand with with ufo garage i love

4233

02:47:20,389 --> 02:47:18,080

that dude so much

4234

02:47:21,750 --> 02:47:20,399

i i love it so much

4235

02:47:22,630 --> 02:47:21,760

so yeah

4236

02:47:24,150 --> 02:47:22,640

um

4237

02:47:25,590 --> 02:47:24,160

next time though i'm not going to be

4238

02:47:28,389 --> 02:47:25,600

wearing a shirt so

4239

02:47:29,269 --> 02:47:28,399

when we're on all on just be prepared

4240

02:47:31,830 --> 02:47:29,279

uh

4241

02:47:35,830 --> 02:47:31,840

for that my nipples are very small so

4242

02:47:37,110 --> 02:47:35,840

just to warn you guys but uh anyway

4243

02:47:40,710 --> 02:47:37,120

thanks for joining me for the little

4244

02:47:45,349 --> 02:47:40,720

after show a little bit and uh [h__h] um

4245

02:47:56,309 --> 02:47:45,359

we'll see you guys next week and uh hey

4246

02:47:56,319 --> 02:48:02,150

be crazy

4247

02:48:02,160 --> 02:48:08,710

has been another episode of ufo garage